CAULDRON

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

DAY DIVISION

BOSTON , MASSACHUSETTS

1935

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

Northeastern University
Library

LD4011.N2C38 1935
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES DUPL
3 9358 01423819 7
#12C64060

U L D R

1935

NA 371.807
S35c
cop 2

COMPILED AND EDITED
IN NINETEEN THIRTY-FIVE

BY BRADFORD P. GEYER
Editor-in-Chief

AND LYLE H. SHIELDS
Business Manager

Volume Fourteen

The nineteen-thirty-five

C A U L

D R O N

Senior Annual of

Northeastern University

Boston, Mass.

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS
538

CAULDRON BOARD

Bradford P. Geyer, *Editor-in-Chief*

Lyle H. Shields, *Business Manager*

Joseph R. Almeida,
Managing Editor

Samuel Goldstein,
Managing Editor

Harry G. Gurske,
Photographic Editor

Charles M. Kelley,
Photographic Editor

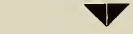
J. Donald Wintle,
Photographic Editor

Prof. Everett C. Marston, *Faculty Adviser*

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

YOUR 1935 Cauldron is a pictorial review of the collegiate history of the past year. Throughout its making the editors have attempted to produce a chronicle that would prove to be interesting and attractive. More especially for the Seniors, we trust that Volume XIV will never cease to be a treasure-house of memories of by-gone days.

If this Cauldron is now accepted with but a fraction of the pride and pleasure which the Board has experienced in its creation, we shall feel that our work has been well repaid.



FOREWORD

TO

GERALD RUSSELL TATTON

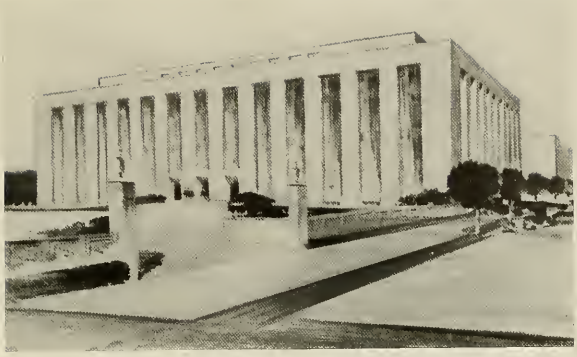
the Class of nineteen hundred and thirty-five dedicates Volume XIV of the Cauldron, in appreciation of his leadership for five years as Faculty Adviser

Gerald R. Tatton

A T I O N

A GRATEFUL expression of thanks is here tendered by the Editors to Professor Everett C. Marston, for his unerring guidance and coöperation while this Volume of the Cauldron was being produced.

Acknowledgment is given also to the following persons whose assistance has greatly facilitated in making the book possible—For generous and helpful suggestions in the design and layout of Volume XIV to Mr. Russell C. Knight, Mr. Dino G. Valz, and Mr. Franklin Waid—For the splendid photography of the division-page motifs, to Mr. Saverio Zuffanti—For assembling and typing, to Miss Dorothy Mack—For much valuable and necessary information, to Professor William C. White, and Mr. George R. Fennell—For coöperation and assistance, to the offices of the Department of Student Activities and the Student Union.



ADMINISTRATION

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Robert Gray Dodge, *Chairman*

Frank Lincoln Richardson, *Vice-Chairman*

Galen David Light, *Secretary and Treasurer*

Tilden Grafton Abbott

Wilman Edward Adams

William Converse Chick

Paul Foster Clark

William James Davidson

Carl Dreyfus

Charles Francis Eaton

Harrison Prescott Eddy

Frederic Harold Fay

Edward J. Frost

Franklin Wile Ganse

Charles Rice Gow

Arthur Stoddard Johnson

Sabin Pond Sanger

Frank Palmer Speare

Francis Robert Carnegie Steele

PROPERTY OF THE
NORTHEAST TEXAS UNIVERSITY

Frank Palmer Speare, M.H., LL.D.
President of the University

Carl Stephens Ell, A.B., S.B., M.S., Ed.M.

Vice-President of the University, and Dean of the School of Engineering and the School of Business Administration

Harold Wesley Melvin, A.B., M.A.
Dean of Students, and Chairman of the English Department

GALEN DAVID LIGHT

Secretary and Comptroller of the University

Yale University, A.B.

EDWARD SNOW PARSONS

Associate Professor of Physical Education, Director of Student Activities

Northeastern University, S.B.
Harvard University, Ed.M.

JOHN BUTLER PUGSLEY

Professor of Geology, Director of School Administration

Colby College, A.B.
Columbia University

MILTON JOHN SCHLAGENHAUF

Director of Admissions, Professor of Economics

Washington University, A.B.
Northwestern University, M.A.
Garrett Bible School, B.D.

WINTHROP ELIOT NIGHTINGALE

Professor of Co-ordination and Director of Co-operative Work

Harvard University, A.B.
Massachusetts Institute of Technology and Harvard University, S.B.
Boston University, Ed.M.

WILLIAM CROMBIE WHITE

Assistant Professor of Education, Secretary of the Faculty

Northeastern University, S.B.
Boston University, Ed.M.

WILLIAM LINCOLN SMITH

Professor of Electrical Engineering and Chairman of the Department

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, S.B.
University of Paris

JOSEPH SPEAR

Professor of Mathematics and Chairman of the Department

Harvard University, A.B.
Boston University, M.A.

JOSEPH ARTHUR COOLIDGE

Professor of Physics and Chairman of the Department

Harvard University, S.B., M.A.

HENRY BISSELL ALVORD

Professor of Civil Engineering and Chairman of the Department

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, S.B.

SAMUEL A. S. STRAHAN

Professor of Chemical Engineering and Chairman of the Department

Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Northeastern University, S.B.

JAMES WARREN INGALLS

Professor of Industrial Engineering

Dartmouth College, S.B.
Thayer School, C.E.
University of Michigan Graduate School

ASA SMALLIDGE KNOWLES

Instructor of Industrial Engineering and Acting Chairman of the Department

Bowdoin College, A.B.
Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration
Boston University Graduate School

ELIOT FRANKLIN TOZER

Professor of Drawing and Chairman of the Department

Massachusetts Art School, S.B.
Boston University

JOSEPH WILLIAM ZELLER

Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Chairman of the Department

Tufts College, S.B.

ARTHUR BIRD MONTGOMERY

Assistant Professor of Banking and Finance and Chairman of the Department

Boston University, B.B.A., M.B.A.

ROBERT BRUCE

Professor of Accounting and Chairman of the Department

Northeastern University, B.C.S., M.C.S.

STANLEY GODDARD ESTES

Associate Professor of Psychology and Chairman of the Department

Colby College, A.B.
Columbia University, M.A.
Harvard University Graduate School

WILFRED STANLEY LAKE

Associate Professor of Economics and Chairman of the Department

Hiram College, A.B.
Akron University
Harvard University, M.A., Ph.D.

JOHN KENNETH STEVENSON

Bursar and Purchasing Agent of the University

Northeastern University, B.C.S.

CHARLES WILLIAM HAVICE

Associate Professor of Sociology and Chairman of the Department Executive Secretary Northeastern Student Union

Allegheny College, A.B.
Boston University, M.A., S.T.B.

ALFRED JOHN FERRETTI

Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, S.B., M.S.

JULIAN ERNEST JACKSON

Associate Professor of Business Management and Chairman of the Department

Coe College, A.B.
Harvard University, M.B.A.

ROLAND GUYER PORTER

Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering

Northeastern University, S.B.
Harvard University, M.S.

CHESTER PACKARD BAKER

Associate Professor of Chemical Engineering

Northeastern University, S.B.
Boston University, M.A.
Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Graduate School

GEORGE WESLEY TOWLE

Associate Professor of Co-ordination

University of New Hampshire, S.B.
University of Pittsburgh

EMIL ANTON GRAMSTORFF

Associate Professor of Civil Engineering

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, S.B.
Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Graduate School

FREDERICK WILLIAM HOLMES

Associate Professor of English

Harvard University, A.B.
Boston University, M.A.

HENRY EDWARD RICHARDS

Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, S.B.
U. S. Naval Steam Engineering School
Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Graduate School

FREDERICK ARLINGTON STEARNS

Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, S.B.
Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Graduate School

CHARLES OSCAR BAIRD, JR.
Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering
Northeastern University, S.B.

ALFRED D'ALESSANDRO
Assistant Professor of Accounting
Northeastern University, B.C.S., LL.B.
Boston University, M.B.A.
Harvard University Graduate School
C. P. A. Massachusetts

WALDEMAR STANWOOD MCGUIRE
Assistant Professor of Chemical Engineering
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, S.B.
Boston University, M.A.

GEORGE HARRIS MESERVE, JR.
Assistant Professor of Drawing
Northeastern University, S.B.

ALBERT EDWARD WHITTAKER
Assistant Professor of Physics
Fitchburg Normal School
George Washington University
Northeastern University, S.B.
Harvard University, Ed.M.

ALBERT ELLSWORTH EVERETT
Assistant Professor of Co-ordinotion
Northeastern University. S.B., M.B.A.

EVERETT CARTER MARSTON
Assistant Professor of English
Colby College, A.B.
Harvard University, M.A.

NORRIS WILLET POTTER, JR.
Assistant Professor of English
Colby College, A.B.
Boston University, M.A.

CARL DAVID JOHNSON
Assistant Professor of Physics
Clark University, A.B.
Boston University Graduate School

ROGER STANTON HAMILTON
Assistant Professor of Economics
University of Pittsburgh, A.B.
Tufts College, M.A.
Harvard University Graduate School

CARL FREDERICK MUCKENHOUPT
Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering
Williams College, A.B.
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, S.B., Ph.D.

WILLIAM THURLOW ALEXANDER
Instructor in Mechanical Engineering
Northeastern University, S.B.
Boston University Graduate School

RUDOLPH OSCAR M. OBERG
Alumni Secretary, Instructor in Co-ordination
Northeastern University, S.B.

LAURENCE FULLER CLEVELAND
Instructor in Drawing
Worcester Polytechnic Institute, S.B.
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, M.S.

HARVEY NELSON RAYMOND, JR.
Instructor in Business Management, Coach of Hockey, Publicity Bureau
Northeastern University, S.B.

MALCOLM CARTER DAVIS
Instructor in Accounting
Boston University, B.B.A.
Boston University Graduate School

GERALD RUSSELL TATTON
Instructor in Business Management, Coach of Freshman Track and Football
Northeastern University, S.B.
Boston University, M.B.A.

GEORGE RAYMOND FENNELL
Instructor in Business Management, Assistant Director of Admissions, Coach of Riflery
Northeastern University, S.B.
Boston University Graduate School

ALFRED MUDGE MCCOY

Instructor in English, Coach of Baseball, Basketball, and Football

Pennsylvania State College
Lafayette College, S.B.

JOHN CHRISTIE MORGAN

Instructor in Co-ordination

University of New Hampshire, S.B.

SAVERIO ZUFFANTI

Instructor in Chemical Engineering

Northeastern University, S.B.
Boston University, M.A.

DONALD HERSHEY MACKENZIE

Instructor in Chemical Engineering and Assistant Director of Student Activities

Northeastern University, S.B.
Boston University Graduate School

ELMER ELLSWORTH HASKINS

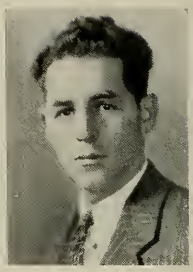
Instructor in Mathematics

Northeastern University, S.B.
University of Pittsburgh, M.A.
Boston University Graduate School

CLARENCE JULIUS MCINTIRE

Coach of Cross Country

VERNER OLOF NELSON
In charge of Federal Emergency Relief Division of Department of Co-operative Work



ROBERT EVERETT LAVEAGA
Instructor in Physical Training
Y. M. C. A. College, Chicago, B.P.Ed.

HENRY ARTHUR KONTOFF
School Physician
Tufts College, M.D.

WILLIAM CARL HULTGREN
Instructor in Physical Training

CLASSES

EDWIN AUGUSTUS EDWARDS, JR.

JOHN EDWIN LOCKWOOD, JR.

IN MEMORIAM

Philip Allen
Morris C. Bennett
Benjamin A. Berkall
George S. Bessey
Dimitre J. Burke
Helge I. Carlson
Albert R. Christlieb
Robert A. Claffee
John H. Collins
Alfred D. Coury
Roy H. Craig
Vincent A. Creamer
Alfred V. Day
Russell A. Denbroeder
James N. DeSerio
Harold E. Draper
Alden W. Dudley
Donald S. Everett
Frank E. Foss
Francis J. Gaffney
Isadore Galper
Bradford P. Geyer
Eugene C. Gilbert
Samuel Goldstein
Helmut M. Haendler
Nelson J. Haskell
Robert L. Hatch
Deeb G. Heney
Hartwell G. Howe
Ralph F. Irving
Norman R. Jacobsen
Irving W. Kendall
Kenneth F. Knowlton
Robert W. MacDonald
Victor M. MacNulty
Virgil D. Maguire
Robert W. Matthews
Leslie J. Meszaros
Gerhardt W. Milbrandt
Howard E. Paulson
Roger A. Pinard
Harold A. Pollay
Stanley M. Rimmer
G. Kenneth Rogers
L. Lynde Russell
E. Harris Seward
John W. Skendall
Louis Somers
Edward J. Szydlowski
John P. Temple
William W. Thomson
Edward C. J. Urban
John H. Wakenigg
Robert B. Wentworth
Carlton A. Woodward
Samuel A. Yeranian

SENIOR DEAN'S LIST

Mitchell, Meszaros, Morse, Taylor, Mr. Tatton
Rice, Milbrandt, Howe

Division A	OFFICERS	*Division B*
H. G. Howe	*President*	G. W. Milbrandt
	Vice-President	C. E. Rice
F. C. Taylor	*Secretary*	L. J. Meszaros
R. G. Mitchell	*Treasurer*	J. A. Morse

Faculty Adviser: Mr. Gerald R. Tatton

SENIOR CLASS

Photograph by Northeastern NEWS

Bloom, Kelley, Rimmer, Taylor
Ames, Russell, Mr. Tatton, Schutte, Ballard

Chairman, H. SCHUTTE

MEMBERS

S. O. Ames
S. C. Ballard
A. M. Bloom
C. M. Kelley
S. M. Rimmer
L. L. Russell
F. C. Taylor

JUNIOR PROM COMMITTEE

Schiavone, Everett, Johnson, Buzzee, Meszaros
West, Collins, Dunning

Chairman, S. E. West

MEMBERS

Division A	*Division B*
R. L. Dunning	U. M. Schiavone
J. H. Collins	L. J. Meszaros
D. S. Everett	M. H. Buzzee
J. D. Wintle	S. O. Ames
	B. L. Johnson

SENIOR WEEK COMMITTEE

IN the fall of 1930, four hundred and nine high school graduates, representing ten states and three foreign countries, wended their expectant way to Northeastern University. Three eventful days—being photographed, buying books, receiving the Red Cap of Inexperience—and the first contingent of the Class of 1935 had officially arrived.

The *News*, that pompous organ of student opinion, solemnly exhorted the newcomers:

> "Freshmen, you are entering on your most important year at college. A statement such as that might be challenged after a superficial glance, but it is nevertheless true. As you advance in years at Northeastern, you will realize its *credulity*."

And the credulous Class of 1935 earnestly girded up its metaphorical and respective loins.

The paternal Student Union gave a reception to the freshmen, regarding which the omniscient *News* reports: "The first number on the program was a serenade by a brass quartet consisting of three members of the band."

United in battle for the first time, the Division A section of the Class of 1935 was defeated in the Freshman-Sophomore rush. But the Division B contingent—three hundred strong (and numbering this not so humble author in its midst)—gloriously vindicated the Class of 1935 by an overwhelming victory (450-100) over the luckless sophomores.

The first year of the Class of 1935 at Northeastern was distinguished by the number of social events which timorous freshmen did *not* attend. The Freshman Valentine Dance, however, attracted over 175 couples—which number, it is not unreasonable to hope, included some freshmen.

In the middle of the year, Husky disappeared! And the Class of 1935 joined in the school's collective sigh of relief when, after a week of broadcasting, searching, and reward-offering, the University mascot was found.

Field Day was the culminating glory of the year for the Class of 1935. It received the colors of the graduating senior class with impressive ceremony, and defeated the sophomores in the baseball game with an equally impressive lack of ceremony.

Then came Vacation—with work for some, idleness for others, and anticipation of the forthcoming years for all.

Returning to the University as sardonic sophomores, the Class of 1935 swamped the incoming freshmen in both rushes by scores of 360-40 and 400-50.

And now, having solved the intricate mysteries of the Huntington Building corridors, the Class sought new fields to conquer. "Activities" reared its Hydra-head. Thirty-fivers joined fraternities, high school clubs, varsity sports, the musical organizations, the Student Union, the *News*. The Class of 1935 was taking its place in Northeastern's social life.

Vacation hurried on to give the Class respite from the assiduous labors of the year.

With the coming of fall of 1932, the Class of 1935 filled out the innumerable registration cards, and wondered: "What are we going to be called this year? Intermediates? Middlemen? Middlers?" And Middlers, among other things, they were called.

In the Class annals, this third year is called the Peaceful Year. Graduation was as far off as the momentous day when the red caps were first donned. Hoover, in a *News* straw ballot, had a majority of one hundred over Roosevelt. Husky won three prizes in a dog show. The Business Administration Laboratory was inaugurated. And "those young freshmen" won three out of their four football games by shut-out scores. "Maybe we'll have varsity football next year."

Vacation, that pleasant interim of suspended animation, came and went. The Class of 1935 viewed with some reserve the innovation of the Student Union Freshman Camp. One member of the Class, a typically conservative Junior, muttered sombrely something about ". . . coddling the infants!"

The Class of 1935 looked with favor upon the founding of a Coaching School, the proposed creation of a School of Arts and Sciences, and the hint of new buildings for the University. "After due consideration," remarked one representative of the Class, "I think I shall make a contribution to the University—as soon as I have amassed my first million."

The *News* provided two items of unusual interest that year. It printed a series of articles on Northeastern's faculty members; a psychographical background was built up to explain their eccentricities, and the Class of 1935 saw its instructors in a more instructive light. Then the *News* published a rosy April Fool issue which disappeared from circulation with suspicious rapidity. There were wild rumors about banning and banishment—but "the tumult and the shouting died."

The F.E.R.A. made its appearance at Northeastern. Students were sweeping floors, whitewashing ceilings, correcting papers—and the Class of 1935 saw government take a place in college education.

"The gala event of the year"—as iterated and reiterated by the *News*—was the Junior Prom, conducted with some success by the Class of 1935. No untoward incidents were recorded, but the unaccustomed wearing of formal dress left a distinct impress on those who attended; the spirit of Beacon Hill, so to speak, reigned for a while on Huntington Avenue. One tardy junior, for instance, actually bowed suavely when greeted ironically by Professor Estes in the Psychology class.

When vacation, with its dark forebodings of thesis trouble, was over, the Class of 1935 came back—the Senior Class at Northeastern University. This was the last time it would fill out those interminable registration cards. This was the last year it would grin condescendingly as a band of sophomores invited some hapless freshmen to sing "Alma Mater." This was the last year it would storm the *News* office for the paper on Friday afternoons, the last year it would sit in joyous conclave at class and mass meetings.

At the present moment we of the Class of 1935 are in the middle of our last year at Northeastern. Already we are beginning to edge out of activities, making way for the newcomers. Soon there will be the Last Class. Then will come Senior Week and—Commencement. Of the seven hundred odd who started out so eagerly back in 1930 only three hundred will receive the diplomas that mark them of the Class of 1935, united by a bond which five years at Northeastern has forged.

* * * *

But this is not the History of the Class of 1935—this is only the record of its birth. When, say thirty years hence, some one more able than this author writes the real History of the Class of 1935, who can tell what notable deeds it will detail?

S. G.

WARREN M. ABBOTT

Business Management

7 Ralph Talbot St., S. Weymouth
Born: May 2, 1911

Activities: Management Club (4)

DAVID F. ABERNETHY

N E Z

Civil Engineering

Davenport Neck, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Born: July 7, 1912

Activities: Student Union (1, 2); Empire State Club (1, 2, 3); B. S. C. E. (5); Interfraternity Basketball (2, 3, 4, 5); Class Nominating Committee (4); Fraternity President (5)

Thesis: *The Design of a Sewage Collection System*

CHARLES ADAMOWICZ

Banking and Finance

111 Sixth St., Cambridge
Born: August 21, 1912

Activities: Banking Club (3, 4); Law Club (2, 3); International Relations Club (3); Basketball (1, 2, 3)

LLOYD M. ALLEN, JR.

Civil Engineering

121 Spring St., Medford
Born: September 6, 1910

Activities: Baseball (2); Football (4); Track (1, 2, 3, 4)

Thesis: *The Design of a Combined Bus Terminal and Garage*

PHILIP ALLEN

N E Z

Mechanical Engineering

55½ North Main St., S. Hadley Falls
Born: March 21, 1912

Activities: University Show (1); Flying Club (1, 2), Treasurer (3, 4); Class Nominating Committee (5); Interfraternity Council (4); A. S. M. E. (4, 5); Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *Conversion of an Automobile Engine into an Air Compressor*

RALPH L. ALLEN

H T N

Mechanical Engineering

488 Watertown St., Newtonville
Born: November 30, 1909

Activities: Annual Show (1); Glee Club (1); Class Nominating Committee (1); Newton Club (3, 4, 5); Mathematics Club (3); Interclub Council (5); Interfraternity Council (3); A. S. M. E. (3), Secretary-Treasurer (4, 5); A. S. H. & V. E. (5); Fraternity Scribe (3), President (4)

Thesis: *A Study of Domestic Air Conditioning*

JOSEPH S. R. ALMEIDA

Chemical Engineering

65 East St., Ludlow
Born: August 6, 1910

Activities: *News* (1), Photographic Editor (2), Make-up Editor (3), Managing Editor (5); CAULDRON (4), Managing Editor (5); Student Council (5); Band (1, 3); Bacchanalians (4), Manager (4); Concert Orchestra (5); Musical Clubs Council (4); Student Union (1, 2, 3, 4); A. C. S. (2, 3, 4, 5); Class Nominating Committee (3); Class Social Committee (3); Soccer (2, 3); Interclass Baseball (2); Interclass Hockey (1, 2); Tennis Club (2)

Thesis: *The Determination of Some Heats of Solution*

STANLEY O. AMES

Chemical Engineering

129 Bolton St., Portland, Me.
Born: September 21, 1909

Activities: Dean's List (1, 2); *News* (3, 4); Junior Prom Committee (4); CAULDRON (4); Class Vice-President (4); Maine State Club (3, 5), Treasurer (4); Interclub Bowling (3, 4); Mathematics Club (2, 3); A. C. S. (2, 3, 5), Publicity Committee (4); Senior Week Committee

Thesis: *The Elimination of Coagulation of Aqueous Dispersions of Carnauba Wax*

RONALD F. ANDERSON

Electrical Engineering

26 Edgerly Rd., Boston
Born: January 28, 1912

Thesis: *The Construction and Calibration of a Logarithmic Vacuum Tube Voltmeter*

HERBERT I. ARONOVITZ

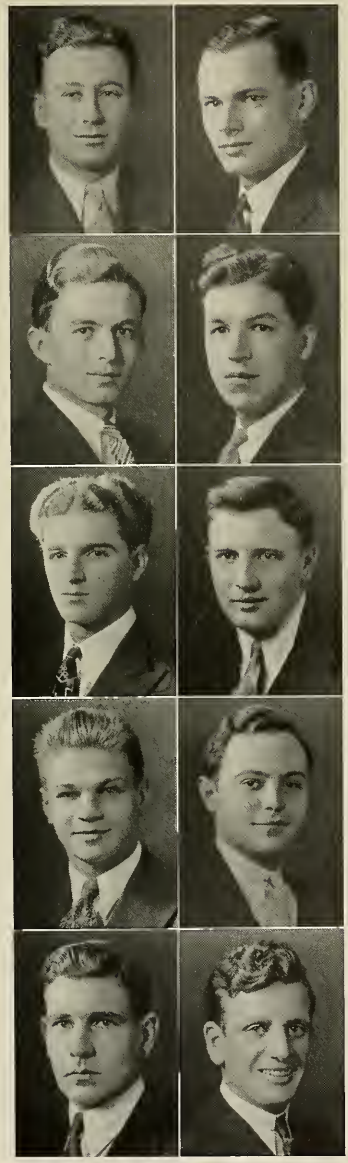
Σ K Ψ

Chemical Engineering

176 Chestnut St., Chelsea
Born: October 12, 1911

Activities: Orchestra (1, 2, 3); Glee Club (4, 5); Fraternity Vice-President (4, 5); Interfraternity Basketball (3, 4, 5); A. C. S. (4, 5); Interclass Football (3); Interclass Baseball (3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *The Synthesis and Identification of a Furan-Indigo Derivative*



MELVIN O. ARONSON

Industrial Engineering

51 Algonquin Rd., Newton
Born: June 20, 1911

Activities: Annual Show (1); S. I. E. (3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *A National Housing Program*

ROBERT E. ATWOOD

Mechanical Engineering

92 Wheeler Ave., Brockton
Born: December 12, 1912

Activities: Basketball (1); Class Nominating Committee (2)

Thesis: *Oil Burner Performance*

ALBERT J. AUGUSTINE

Chemical Engineering

244 South St., Bridgewater
Born: January 28, 1912

Activities: A. C. S. (3, 4, 5); Class Nominating Committee (5); Interclass Baseball (4)

Thesis: *The Preparation of Stannous Perchlorate*

JOSEPH BAKANAUSKAS

Chemical Engineering

166 Wilson St., Haverhill
Born: February 10, 1912

Activities: A. C. S. (2, 3, 4, 5); Cross Country (1); Tennis Team (2, 3); Tennis Club (2, 3, 4); Interclass Baseball (2, 3, 4, 5); Interclub Bowling (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Interclub Basketball (4, 5); Haverhill Club (1, 2), Treasurer (3, 4), Vice-President (5); Dean's List (4)

Thesis: *A Commercial Method for the Complete Elimination of Real Silk from Woolen Fabrics*

STANLEY C. BALLARD

Σ Δ

Industrial Engineering

8 Raymond St., Lexington
Born: August 12, 1911

Activities: Concert Orchestra (1); Show Orchestra (1); Band (2, 4); Class Treasurer (3, 4); Junior Prom Committee (4); S. I. E. (3, 4, 5); Fraternity Chaplain (5)

Thesis: *The Analysis of Dust*

ROBERT R. BALMER, JR.

Civil Engineering

17 Eden St., Salem
Born: August 15, 1913

Activities: Salem High Club (1, 2, 3), Secretary (4), President (5); B. S. C. E. (3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *The Design of a Sewerage System for Marblehead Neck*

QUENTIN L. BARONI

Civil Engineering

Higganum, Conn.
Born: July 11, 1912

Activities: Baseball (3, 4); Mathematics Club (3, 4, 5); Dean's List (1, 2, 3); Interclass Baseball (1, 2, 3, 4); Nutmeg State Club (2, 3, 4, 5); Interclub Bowling (2, 3, 4); Interclub Basketball (4)

Thesis: *A Design for a Sewage Treatment and Disposal Plant in Shelton, Ansonia, and Derby, Connecticut*

REGINALD A. BARRON

Η Τ Ν

Civil Engineering

205 East Main St., Branford, Conn.
Born: August 5, 1913

Activities: Cross Country (1); Mathematics Club (4, 5); B. S. C. E. (3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *The Design of a Through Steel Truss Bridge*

HAROLD BAVLEY

Chemical Engineering

43 Goodale Rd., Mattapan
Born: March 18, 1913

Activities: Mathematics Club (3); Interclass Baseball (2, 3, 4, 5); Interclass Football (3); English High School Club (2, 5); Rifle Club (2, 3); Class Nominating Committee (3); Interclass Hockey (5); Dean's List (2, 3, 4); A. C. S. (2, 3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *A Potentiometric Determination of the Saponification Numbers of Various Oils*

EARL H. BEAL

Civil Engineering

290 Harvard St., Whitman
Born: February 23, 1909

Thesis: *Recommendations for the Sewage Disposal of a Section of Whitman, Massachusetts*

DONALD A. BEAN

Α Κ Σ

Chemical Engineering

20 Oak St., Newburyport
Born: January 13, 1912

Activities: Cross Country (4); Track (1, 2, 3); Interclass Baseball (4); Interfraternity Basketball (3, 4, 5); Interfraternity Council (4); Vice-President (5); Fraternity Grand Marshal (4)

Thesis: *The Determination of Moisture Content in Fish Flesh*

MORRIS C. BENNETT

Mechanical Engineering

46 Reservoir St., Cambridge
Born: December 20, 1912

Activities: Band (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Concert Orchestra (1); A. S. M. E. Vice-Chairman (4), Chairman (5); Dean's List (3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *The Design and Scavenging Action of a Two-Cycle Gasoline Engine*

ALFRED BENOTTI

Mechanical Engineering

Merriam St., Weston
Born: September 24, 1912

Activities: Student Council (5); A. S. M. E. (4); Dean's List (3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *Oil Burner Performance*

CLARENCE BENSON

Civil Engineering

104 Bates St., Roslindale
Born: April 14, 1913

Activities: Track (1); Soccer (2)

Thesis: *The Design of an Artificial Ice Plant*

N. PAUL BENSON

Mechanical Engineering

8 Fountain St., Milford
Born: July 31, 1912

Activities: Mathematics Club (3); A. S. M. E. (5)

Thesis: *The Remodeling of a Jobbing Foundry*

BENJAMIN A. BERKALL

Σ Κ Ψ

Accounting

19 Kerwin St., Dorchester
Born: July 1, 1912

Activities: Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Dean's List Scholarship (2, 4); Glee Club (1, 2, 3), Leader (4, 5); Sigma Society (2, 3, 5), Vice-President (4); Student Council (4), Secretary (5); Banking Club (2, 3, 4); Law Club (3, 4, 5); International Relations Club (3, 4, 5); Accounting Club (4); Musical Clubs Council (4, 5); Class Nominating Committee (4); Fraternity Treasurer (3, 4), President (5)

IRWIN C. BERLY

Electrical Engineering

11 Tennis Rd., Mattapan
Born: August 29, 1913

Activities: Dean's List (1)

Thesis: *A Continuation of a Study of the Multivibrator*

GEORGE S. BESSEY

Electrical Engineering

416 Maple St., Danvers
Born: January 3, 1913

Activities: A. I. E. E. (4, 5); Radio Club (4); Dean's List (1, 4)

Thesis: *A Continuation of a Study of the Multivibrator*

LAWRENCE D. BISHOP

Σ Φ Δ

Electrical Engineering

124 Jefferson St., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Born: June 1, 1912

Activities: Track (1, 2, 3, 4); Cross Country (2, 3); *News* (3), Make-up Editor (4); A. I. E. E., Executive Committee (3, 4), President (5); Fraternity Secretary (5)

Thesis: *Electrolysis Effects on the Conductivity of G-12 Glass*

BRUCE D. BLAISDELL

Mechanicol Engineering

758 Tremont St., Boston
Born: November 30, 1908

Activities: Flying Club (1, 2); A. S. M. E. (4, 5); Tennis Club (5)

Thesis: *The Design and Testing of Gears*

DANIEL L. BLANCHARD

Banking and Finance

170 Pleasant St., Whitman
Born: July 2, 1911

Activities: Class President (1); Student Council (1, 2), Vice-President (2); Dean's List (4, 5); Interclass Football (3, 4)

ALAN M. BLOOM

Γ Φ Κ

Mechanical Engineering

35 Rexhame St., Roslindale
Born: September 24, 1910

Activities: Track (1, 2); Tennis Club (2, 3); Interfraternity Basketball (2, 3); Interclass Football (2); Varsity Football (4); Junior Prom Committee (4); Student Council (2); University Show (1); A. S. M. E. (3, 4, 5); Fraternity Treasurer (5)

Thesis: *The Design and Layout of a Single Story Manufacturing and Assembly Plant for Steam Control Units*

IRVING R. BLUMENTHAL

Electrical Engineering

199 Court St., Dedham
Born: April 7, 1913

Activities: Concert Orchestra (1); Radio Club (3, 4); A. I. E. E. (5); Mathematics Club (3)

Thesis: *The Opposition Method of Testing Transformers for Heat Rise, Using D. C. and A. C. at Different Frequencies*

DOMINIC G. BONANNO

Electrical Engineering

146 Common St., Lawrence
Born: July 24, 1912

Activities: Interclub Council (3); Lawrence Club (1, 3, 4), Vice-President (2, 5)

Thesis: *Effect of Pole Leakage and Power Factor in the Regulation of a Salient Pole Alternator*

MARTIN J. BOYLE

Σ Φ Δ

Business Management

347 Salem St., Malden
Born: December 1, 1911

Activities: International Relations Club (3, 4, 5); Law Club (5); Management Club (4, 5); Banking Club (1)

LOUIS BRANZBURG

Mechanical Engineering

417 Hinsdale St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Born: July 21, 1911

Activities: Harmonica Band (3)

Thesis: *The Automatic Speed or Voltage Control of Dynamos*

NICHOLAS W. BROSIUS

Σ Φ Δ

Accounting

102 Mannering St., Berlin, N. H.
Born: March 21, 1910

Activities: Band (1, 2, 5), Leader (3, 4); Orchestra (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Bacchanalians (2); Glee Club (1); Musical Clubs Council (4), President (3); Show Orchestra (1); Law Club (1, 2), Vice-President (3); Banking Club (1, 2), Vice-President (3); Fore Paw Key Society (3, 4); Student Council (3, 4); Fraternity President (4); Annual Show (3)

CHARLES R. BROWN

Chemical Engineering

1480 Somerset Ave., Taunton
Born: January 19, 1911

Activities: Dean's List (1); A. C. S. (2, 3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *The Dehydration of Benzene*

SUMNER B. BRUNS

Business Management

80 Craigie St., Somerville
Born: September 22, 1912

Activities: Baseball (1); Management Club (4, 5); Law Club (5); Banking Club (2)

CHARLES F. BRYAN

Electrical Engineering

289 Sherman St., Canton
Born: November 4, 1911

Activities: Radio Club (2, 3, 4); A. I. E. E. (3, 4, 5); Mathematics Club (1, 2)

Thesis: *The Opposition Method of Testing Transformers for Heat Rise, Using D. C. and A. C. at Various Frequencies*

PHILETUS G. BURGER

ΒΓΕ

Mechanical Engineering

Staatsburg, N. Y.

Born: September 9, 1909

Activities: Baseball (2); Basketball (1)

Thesis: *Air Conditioning*

DIMITRE J. BURKE

Mechanical Engineering

1707 Riverdale St., W. Springfield

Born: February 5, 1913

Activities: Track (1, 2, 3, 4); Interclass Football (1, 2, 3); Varsity Football (4); Flying Club (2); A. S. M. E. (4, 5); Dean's List (4, 5); Class Nominating Committee (5); Student Council (5)

Thesis: *The Design of a Medium-sized Stationary Diesel Engine*

MILO H. BUZZEE, JR.

ΝΕΖ

Electrical Engineering

104 East St., Easthampton

Born: March 25, 1912

Activities: Dean's List (1, 3, 4, 5); Class Nominating Committee (4); Interfraternity Basketball (2, 3, 4, 5); A. I. E. E. (5), Secretary-Treasurer (4); *News* (4, 5); Student Union (1, 2); Fraternity House Manager (3, 4), Vice-President (3), Treasurer (5); Senior Week Committee

Thesis: *A Paralleling Rotor and Stator for a Wound Rotor Induction Machine*

EDWARD T. CAHALAN

Electrical Engineering

280 Prospect St., Lee

Born: September 19, 1913

Activities: Dean's List (1, 3); A. I. E. E. (2, 3, 4, 5); Institute of Radio Engineers (5)

Thesis: *Ultra-high Frequency Circuits*

ROBERT J. CALLAHAN

ΣΦΑ

Business Management

20 Concord Ave., Milton

Born: May 26, 1912

Activities: Track (1)

JOHN M. CAMERLENGO

Electrical Engineering

62 Otis St., Cambridge

Born: November 23, 1909

Activities: Track (1); Radio Club (2); Varsity Football (4); Class Secretary (4); A. I. E. E. (5)

Thesis: *The Automatic Speed or Voltage Control of Dynamos*

LOUIS L. CAPONE

Civil Engineering

15 Middlesex St., Winchester

Born: December 13, 1912

Thesis: *The Design of an Artificial Ice Plant*

JOHN M. CARAKATSANOS

Electrical Engineering

8 Central Terr., Melrose

Born: July 30, 1911

Activities: Mathematics Club (2, 3)

Thesis: *The Relation of Temperature in a Vacuum, of Bare Tungsten Wire to a Wire Coated with Various Thicknesses of Aluminum Oxide at Various Values of Radiation Intensity*

HARRY H. CARDOZO

Electrical Engineering

18 Morse St., Woburn

Born: June 5, 1910

Activities: Track (1, 2, 3); Interclass Baseball (2, 3); Interclass Football (2, 3); Varsity Football (4); Rush Committee (2); A. I. E. E. (5)

Thesis: *A Study of "Skin Effect" in Conductors of Various Materials and Sizes*

HARRY A. CARLSON

Civil Engineering

332 Euclid Ave., Lynn

Born: May 27, 1911

Activities: Glee Club (1); North Shore Club; *News* (3, 4, 5); B. S. C. E. (4, 5); Mathematics Club (3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *The Testing of Paving Blocks*

HELGE I. CARLSON

Accounting

20 Summer Hill Ave., Worcester
Born: October 6, 1912

Activities: Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Sigma Society (3, 4), President (5); Banking Club (1, 2, 3, 5), President (4); Law Club (3, 5), President (4); International Relationship Club (3, 4, 5); Class Vice-President (1); Freshman Dance Committee (1); Interclass Football; Interfraternity Basketball; Basketball (1); Accounting Club (2, 3, 4, 5); Pledgee to Sigma Phi Alpha Fraternity

ROBERT B. CARROLL

Mechanical Engineering

87 South Main St., Randolph
Born: February 4, 1911

Activities: Interclass Hockey (1); A. S. M. E. (5); Glee Club (1, 2); Rifle Team (3)

Thesis: *The Construction of a Household Refrigerating Unit*

LUIGI CARUSO

Chemical Engineering

10 Beecher Pl., Newton Center
Born: January 20, 1913

Activities: Newton Club (3, 4, 5); Interclass Baseball (4); Dean's List (1, 2, 3); Mathematics Club (4); A. C. S. (2, 3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *The Precipitation by Zinc of a Silver Powder Suitable for Use on Watch Dials*

HENRY R. CATLEY

Civil Engineering

32 Irving St., Melrose
Born: January 27, 1912

Activities: Cross Country (1, 2, 3, 4); Track (1, 2, 3, 4); Annual Show (1, 4)

Thesis: *The Design of a Monorail Carrier for Beggs and Cobb, Winchester*

ALBERT R. CHRISTLIEB

Electrical Engineering

Fruitland Park, Lake County, Fla.
Born: August 13, 1910

Activities: Cross Country (1); Track (1); Dramatics (1); A. I. E. E. (2, 3, 4, 5); Radio Club (2, 4), President (3); Senate (3, 4), President (5); Interclass Football (2, 3); Class Nominating Committee (3, 4); Dean's List (2, 3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *The Determination of the Field Distribution and the Calculation of Optical Constants of an Electrostatic Lens*

ROBERT A. CLAFFEE

Mechanical Engineering

14 Trowbridge St., Newton Centre
Born: June 18, 1911

Activities: Soccer (2); Football (4); Newton Club (3, 4), President (5); Flying Club (2); Interclub Council (3, 4, 5); Dean's List (1, 3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *A Study of the Effects of Water Injection in the Carburetor of an Internal Combustion Engine*

RAYMOND W. CLARK

Β Γ Ε

Mechanical Engineering

75 Leonard St., Gloucester
Born: October 3, 1911

Activities: Band (1); Track Assistant Manager (1); Interfraternity Basketball (4, 5); A. S. M. E. (5)

Thesis: *The Design of an Air Conditioning System*

HERBERT H. CLIFTON

Electrical Engineering

Northford, Conn.
Born: March 10, 1912

Activities: Rifle Club (3, 4); A. I. E. E.

Thesis: *The Calibration of a Logarithmic Vacuum Tube Voltmeter*

JOHN H. COLLINS

Φ Γ Η

Electrical Engineering

34 Millet St., Dorchester
Born: May 18, 1912

Activities: Cross Country (1); Track (1, 2, 3, 4); A. I. E. E. (4, 5); Dean's List (1); Class Nominating Committee (3)

Thesis: *A Study of Unbalanced Loads on a Synchronous Generator*

WENDELL B. CONNER

Σ Φ Α

Electrical Engineering

Lyndonville, Vt.
Born: April 18, 1911

Activities: Dean's List (1, 2, 3); A. I. E. E. (2, 3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *Electrolysis Effects on the Conductivity of G-12 Glass*

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

GEORGE R. COOLIDGE, JR.

Φ B A

Business Management

17 Otis St., Framingham
Born: January 4, 1912

Activities: Fraternity Secretary (4); Law Club (5); Management Club (4, 5); Assistant Hockey Manager (3); Annual Show (4)

FREDERICK L. CORCORAN, JR.

Electrical Engineering

19 Wollaston Ave., Arlington
Born: August 30, 1911

Activities: Band (1, 3); Orchestra (1); A. I. E. E. (2, 3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *A Wide-Range Amplifier for the Cathode Ray Oscillograph*

GORDON S. COULTON

Chemical Engineering

55 Maywood St., Roxbury
Born: October 7, 1912

Activities: Senate (4, 5); Dean's List (1, 2, 3); Concert Orchestra Librarian (4); A. C. S. (2, 3, 4, 5); Class Baseball (4)

Thesis: *Effect of Temperature upon Adsorption of Lacquer Solvent Vapors by Activated Carbon*

ALFRED D. COURY

Accounting

1295 Pleasant St., New Bedford
Born: January 19, 1911

Activities: Accounting Club President (3, 4, 5); International Relations Club Secretary (4), Councilor (5); Law Club (4), Vice-President (5); Banking Club (3, 4); Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Sigma Society (5)

ROY H. CRAIG

Chemical Engineering

17 Linwood St., Lynn
Born: February 16, 1913

Activities: North Shore Club (1, 2, 5); Glee Club (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); International Relations Club (5); Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *The Colorimetric Determination of Titanium*

VINCENT A. CREAMER

Mechanical Engineering

113 Winsor Ave., Watertown
Born: January 18, 1912

Activities: Dean's List (2, 3, 4, 5); A. S. M. E. (4)

Thesis: *A Power Plant Investigation in the Dover Stamping Company*

GERALD W. CURREN

Λ K Σ

Electrical Engineering

99 Maple Ave., North Andover
Born: March 28, 1911

Activities: Interfraternity Basketball (2, 3, 4, 5); Lawrence Club (2), Secretary (3); Interclub Bowling (2, 3, 5); Student Council (5); A. I. E. E. (5)

Thesis: *The Effect of Pole Leakage and Power Factor on the Regulation of Salient Pole Alternators*

EDWARD L. DANCEWICZ

Industrial Engineering

3 Norton St., Lynn
Born: December 15, 1912

Activities: North Shore Club (1, 2, 3); Interclub Bowling (3); Glee Club (1, 2, 3); Mathematics Club (3); S. I. E. (4, 5); Annual Show (1); Dean's List (1, 2)

Thesis: *The Layout and Organization of a Modern Tannery*

ALBERT P. DAVIS

Σ Φ A

Industrial Engineering

11 Prospect St., Needham
Born: October 14, 1912

Activities: Dramatics (1, 4); Dramatic Club (5); S. I. E. (3, 4), Secretary (5)

Thesis: *A Study of Twisty Covered Rubber Thread*

ROBERT G. DAVIS

Mechanical Engineering

103 Beethoven Ave., Newton
Born: January 24, 1912

Activities: Newton High Club Treasurer (3, 4); Interclass Basketball (1, 2); A. S. M. E. (4, 5)

Thesis: *A Study of Naturol vs. Artificial Refrigeration of Foodstuffs*

ALFRED V. DAY

Σ Φ Δ

Mechanical Engineering

8 Rosseter St., Dorchester
Born: June 15, 1913

Activities: Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); A. S. M. E. (4, 5); Annual Show (1); Dramatics Club (5)

Thesis: *The Heat and Power Requirements of the Proposed Buildings for Northeastern University*

RUSSELL B. DAY

Β Γ Ε

Electrical Engineering

30 Parkwood St., Springfield
Born: April 3, 1911

Activities: Dean's List (1); Radio Club (2, 3); Interclass Baseball (3, 4); A. I. E. E. (5)

Thesis: *The Measurement of Vacuum Tube Oscillator Parameters*

JOSEPH M. DEARBORN

Civil Engineering

407 Huntington Ave., Boston
Born: April 28, 1912

Activities: B. S. C. E. Executive Committee (4), Vice-Chairman (5)

Thesis: *A Preliminary Survey and Proposed Design for the Sachuset Point Sea Wall, Middletown, R. I.*

FLORIMOND A. DELFORGE

Chemical Engineering

4 Rockland St., Haverhill
Born: September 28, 1911

Activities: Haverhill Club (1, 2, 3, 4), President (5); Interclub Council (3), Secretary-Treasurer (5); Chess Club Vice-President (5); Chess Team (5); Annual Show (1); Interclub Bowling (5); Interclub Basketball (5); A. C. S. (4, 5)

Thesis: *The Saponification of the Glycerides of Higher Fatty Acids with Ammonium Hydroxide*

SAMUEL D. DELP

Chemical Engineering

Coxsackie, N. Y.
Born: September 14, 1913

Activities: Rifle Club (1, 2); Flying Club (2); Empire State Club (2, 5), Secretary (3, 4); Bowling (3, 4); A. C. S. (2, 3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *The Construction of an Oscillator and Bridge Suitable for the Measurement of Conductivity of an Electrolyte*

RUSSELL A. DENBRODER

Civil Engineering

304 Pond St., South Weymouth
Born: July 8, 1912

Activities: Track (1, 2, 3, 4); Interclass Hockey (1); Interclass Baseball (1, 2, 3); Dean's List (1, 5); B. S. C. E. (5)

Thesis: *The Design of a Sewerage System for the Town of Ayer, Massachusetts*

JAMES F. DENTON

Δ Κ Σ

Civil Engineering

165 Commonwealth Ave., West Concord
Born: August 8, 1913

Activities: Varsity Hockey (1, 2, 3, 4); Varsity Football (4); Varsity Baseball (2, 3, 4); Student Council (3, 4); Class Secretary (2); Fore Paw Key Society; Dean's List (4)

Thesis: *The Design of a Reenforced Concrete Bus Terminal and Garage*

JAMES N. DESERIO

Η Τ Ν

Civil Engineering

10 Meadow St., Baldwinsville, N. Y.
Born: December 19, 1910

Activities: Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Empire State Club (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Interclub Council (4); Student Council (4); Class Social Committee (2); B. S. C. E. (3, 4), Chairman (5); Mathematics Club (3), Secretary (4), President (5); Assistant Hockey Manager (1, 2, 3); Senate (4, 5); Desmond FitzGerald Scholarship (4); Class Nominating Committee (4)

Thesis: *A Design for a Sewage Treatment and Disposal Plant in Shelton, Ansonia, and Derby, Connecticut*

MICHAEL DE STEFANO

Δ Φ Δ

Civil Engineering

11 Ruskin St., West Roxbury
Born: September 29, 1906

Thesis: *A Study of the Existing Requirements of Coarse Aggregates in Road Construction*

FRANCIS D. DOHERTY

Electrical Engineering

370 Thames St., Groton, Conn.
Born: April 24, 1912

Thesis: *A Study of Dynamic Braking on Various Machines*

ELLSWORTH W. DOLAN

Φ B A

Accounting

30 Cliff St., North Weymouth

Born: September 26, 1909

Activities: Assistant Manager of Football (4, 5); Assistant Manager of Baseball (4); Manager of Baseball (5); General Athletic Committee (5); Student Council (5); Interclub Bowling (5); Brockton Club (5); Fraternity Historian (5); Interfraternity Basketball (5); Accounting Club (4); Football Program Manager (5); Law Club (5); Assistant Manager of Freshman Football (5)

MARK J. DONDERO

Industrial Engineering

81 Playstead Rd., Medford

Born: August 6, 1912

Activities: Hockey (4); S. I. E.; *News*

Thesis: *The Design of an Airport*

CHARLES J. DONNELLY

Mechanical Engineering

78 Morgan St., New Bedford

Born: August 27, 1911

Thesis: *The Design of the Mechanical Equipment of a Brewery*

EDWARD P. DRAKE

N E Z

Electrical Engineering

West Lebanon, N. H.

Born: July 9, 1910

Activities: Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 5); Student Council (3); Interfraternity Basketball (4, 5); Twin State Club (1, 2), President (3); Mathematics Club (2); A. I. E. E. (3, 4, 5); Interclub Council (2)

Thesis: *A Paralleling Rotor and Stator for a Wound Rotor Induction Machine*

HAROLD E. DRAPER

Civil Engineering

Old Sudbury Rd., Wayland

Born: August 26, 1910

Activities: Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Dean's List Scholarship (3); Senate (5)

Thesis: *The Design of a Sewage Collection System*

ALDEN W. DUDLEY

Mechanical Engineering

58 Stetson Ave., Swampscott

Born: August 5, 1913

Activities: Dean's List (1, 4, 5); A. S. M. E. (4), Secretary-Treasurer (5); Interclass Baseball (3)

Thesis: *A Study of the Circulation of Water in a Horizontal Return Tubular Boiler*

RICHARD L. DUNNING

Σ Δ

Civil Engineering

157 Main St., Greenwich, N. Y.

Born: September 1, 1910

Activities: *News* (3), *News* Editor (4), Managing Editor (5); Fraternity Secretary (3, 4); Interfraternity Council (3, 4); Fore Paw Key Society (3), Secretary (4); Empire State Club (1); B. S. C. E. (3, 4, 5); Class Nominating Committee (5)

Thesis: *The Design of a Northumberland Connecting Railroad*

FRANCIS H. DUTRA

Civil Engineering

39 Berkeley Ave., Middletown, R. I.

Born: February 28, 1911

Activities: Banjo Club (2); B. S. C. E. Clerk (5)

Thesis: *A Preliminary Survey and Proposed Design for the Sachuset Point Seawall, Middletown, Rhode Island*

RUSSELL G. EDWARDS

Chemical Engineering

27 Ellington Rd., West Somerville

Born: January 6, 1911

Activities: A. C. S.; North Shore Club

Thesis: *The Reduction of the Viscosity of Rubber Solutions*

ALAN C. ELKERTON

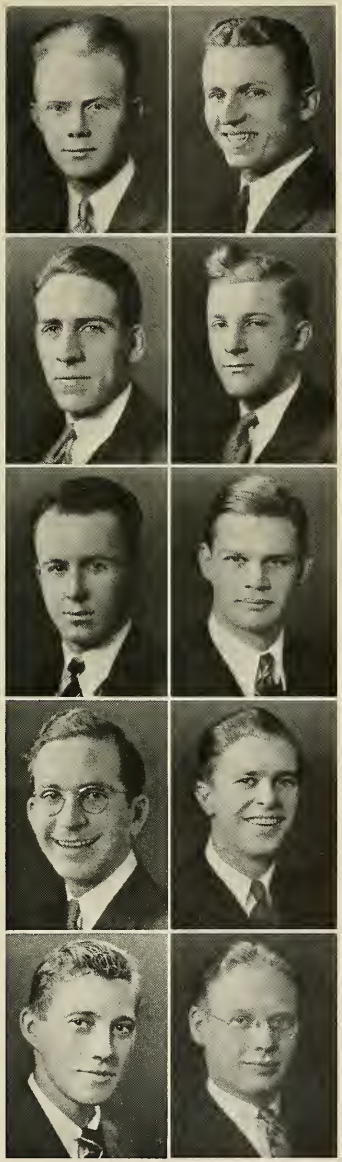
Chemical Engineering

Manthorne Rd., West Roxbury

Born: October 12, 1912

Activities: A. C. S. (3, 4, 5); Rifle Club (4); Mathematics Club (2, 3); Track (1)

Thesis: *A Study of the Hectographic Qualities of the Aniline Black Inks*



L. CORTLAND EMERSON

Φ B A

Business Management

64 Maple St., Framingham
Born: December 21, 1911

Activities: Hockey (1, 3); Glee Club (2); CAULDRON (4); Law Club (4, 5); Management Club

THAYER M. EMERSON

Business Management

10 Houston St., West Roxbury
Born: October 22, 1912

Activities: Accounting Club (1, 2, 3, 4); Banking Club (1, 2, 3, 4); Pledgee to Nu Epsilon Zeta Fraternity

DONALD B. EVANS

Civil Engineering

37 Mansfield St., Everett
Born: August 13, 1912

Activities: Everett High Club (1, 2); B. S. C. E. (2, 3, 4, 5); Student Union Cabinet (4, 5)

Thesis: *Comparison of Stresses Developed in Trusses Due to Conventional and Actual Engine Loadings*

DONALD S. EVERETT

Σ Δ

Mechanical Engineering

15 Fairlawn St., Everett
Born: May 12, 1912

Activities: Bacchanalians (1); Glee Club (2, 3, 4, 5); Senate (4, 5); Student Council (5); Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); A. S. M. E. (4, 5)

Thesis: *A Study of the Operation of an Ice Cream Plant*

NEIL B. FAUNCE

Civil Engineering

105 North Ave., North Abington
Born: November 6, 1912

Activities: B. S. C. E. (2, 3, 4, 5); Glee Club (2, 3, 4)

Thesis: *Laboratory Tests for the Resulting Strength, Absorption, and Permeability of Integrally Waterproofed Concrete*

RUDOLPH FEKETE

Φ Γ Π

Electrical Engineering

89 Adelaide St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Born: July 14, 1911

Activities: Concert Orchestra (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Show Orchestra (1, 2, 3); Nutmeg State Club (1, 2), Secretary-Treasurer (3), President (4, 5); Interclub Bowling (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Interclub Basketball (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Track (1); Annual Show (1); Mathematics Club (3); Fraternity Secretary (5); A. I. E. E. (4, 5); Student Union Cabinet (5)

Thesis: *Voltage Regulation with Non-Linear Inductive Circuits*

DONALD G. FERRY

N E Z

Industrial Engineering

17 Auburn Rd., West Hartford, Conn.
Born: May 6, 1912

Activities: Nutmeg State Club (1, 2, 4, 5), President (3); Interfraternity Council (3); Fraternity Grand Scribe (5); S. I. E. (2, 3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *Production and Materials Control in the A. B. C. Typewriter Company*

FRANK E. FOSS

Industrial Engineering

Bedford St., Carlisle
Born: May 27, 1913

Activities: Interclass Football (2); Class Nominating Committee (5); Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 5); S. I. E. (2, 3), Vice-President (4), President (5)

Thesis: *A Smoke Survey of Back Bay*

CARL J. FRENNING

Chemical Engineering

89 Hillside St., Boston
Born: November 17, 1912

Activities: A. C. S. (2, 3, 4, 5); Glee Club (1, 3); Mathematics Club (2, 3); Interclass Baseball (4)

Thesis: *The Preservation of Rubber Goods by the Addition of Plasties*

CLINTON J. FRISSELL

Σ Φ A

Business Management

Plunkett Ave., Hinsdale
Born: August 14, 1911

Activities: Saxophone Band (1); Banking Club (2, 3, 4); Fraternity *News* Editor (4, 5); Annual Show (1)

HENRY D. FURDON

Business Management

1050 Beacon St., Newton Centre
Born: July 27, 1911

Activities: Class Football (1, 2, 3); Varsity Hockey (2, 3, 4); Varsity Football (4); Newton Club; Management Club

FRANCIS J. GAFFNEY

Electrical Engineering

54 Hemingway St., Winchester
Born: June 27, 1912

Activities: Orchestra (1, 2, 4, 5); Show Orchestra (1, 2); *News* (4, 5); A. I. E. E. (4), Chairman (5); Dean's List (2, 3, 4, 5); Senate (5)

Thesis: *Ultra-high Frequency Circuits*

HERBERT W. GALLAGHER

Φ B A

Banking and Finance

167 Hunnewell Ave., Newton
Born: January 30, 1911

Activities: Varsity Baseball (1, 2, 3, 4); Varsity Hockey (1, 2, 3), Captain (4); Varsity Soccer (2); Interfraternity Basketball (2, 3, 4); Panking Club (2, 3, 4); Law Club (4, 5); Newton High Club (3, 4, 5); Interfraternity Council (2, 3, 4); Class Vice-President (3); Student Council Vice-President (4), President (5); Student Union (3, 4, 5); Kontoff Cup Winner (4)

ISADORE GALPER

Σ K Ψ

Industrial Engineering

21 Emerton St., Salem
Born: November 7, 1911

Activities: Banjo Club (1, 2, 3, 4), Manager (5); Salem Club (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Interclub Bowling (4); Mathematics Club (3, 4); Freshman Rush Committee (1); S. I. E. (2, 3, 4, 5); Dramatics Club (5); Dean's List (5); Interfraternity Basketball (3, 4, 5); Musical Clubs Council (4)

Thesis: *The Layout and Organization of a Model Ice Cream Plant*

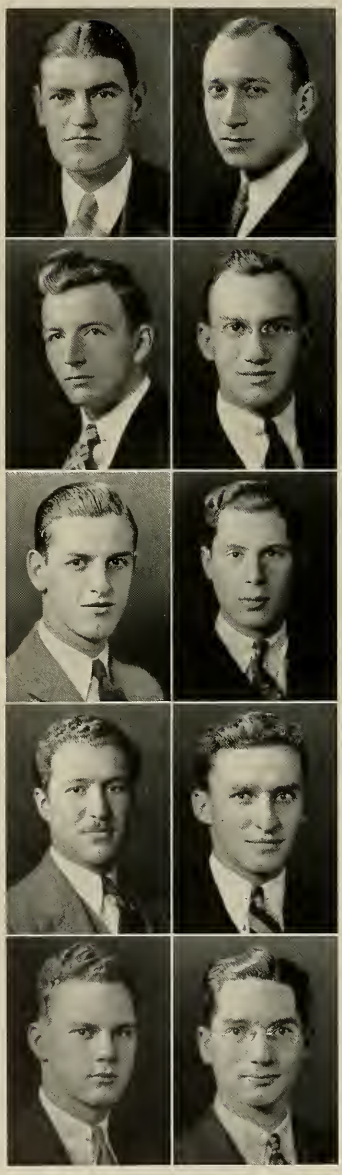
CHARLES W. GATES

Chemical Engineering

85 Cedar Rd., Medford
Born: June 14, 1911

Activities: Student Council (2); Baseball (1); Interclass Baseball (2, 3, 4); Interclass Football (2, 3); Interclass Basketball (3); Class Nominating Committee (5); A. C. S. (2, 3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *A Study of the Hydrogen Ion Concentration in the Extraction of Pectin and the Manufacture of Jelly*



BRADFORD P. GEYER

Chemical Engineering

10 Browne St., Brookline
Born: April 23, 1913

Activities: Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Senate (4), Vice-President (5); Student Council Vice-President (5); *News* (3, 4); Cauldron (4), Editor-in-Chief (5); A. C. S. (2), Secretary-Treasurer (3), Vice-President (4), President (5)

Thesis: *A Pyrolytic Synthesis of 2, 3—(Naphtho–2′, 3′)—acenaphthene*

ALLISTON M. GIFFORD

A K Σ

Mechanical Engineering

73 Chestnut St., Saugus
Born: May 14, 1912

Activities: Glee Club (1, 2); A. S. M. E. (5); Interfraternity Basketball (4); Annual Show (1)

Thesis: *The Construction of a Household Refrigeration Unit*

VICTOR R. GIGLIO

Mechanical Engineering

148 Newbury St., Lawrence
Born: July 7, 1912

Thesis: *The Design and Application of Various Watch Mechanisms*

EUGENE C. GILBERT

B Γ E

Mechanical Engineering

Bodfish Ave., Wareham
Born: February 18, 1912

Activities: Rifle Club (2); Interclass Track (2); Interclass Football (3); A. S. M. E. (5); Interfraternity Basketball (5)

Thesis: *The Design of a 40 Horsepower Airplane Engine*

ISADORE M. GOLDFARB

Banking and Finance

28 Elmer St., Hartford, Conn.
Born: July 8, 1911

Activities: Dean's List (4); Banking Club (2, 3, 4, 5); Law Club (5); Hockey Assistant Manager (3, 4), Manager (5); Student Union (2, 3, 4, 5); General Athletic Committee (5)

SAMUEL GOLDSTEIN

Chemical Engineering

324 Blue Hill Ave., Roxbury
Born: January 15, 1913

Activities: *News* (3, 4), Feature Editor (5); CAULDRON (4), Managing Editor (5); Student Council (5); Senate (4, 5); Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Class Nominating Committee (3); Chess Club (5); A. C. S. (2, 3, 4, 5); Annual Show (4); Concert Orchestra Librarian (5)

Thesis: *The Investigation of Various Substances as Catalysts in the Photochemical Reduction of Ferric Ammanium Oxalate*

WALTER GORSKI

Accounting

Pearl St., Southville
Born: December 7, 1912

Activities: Concert Orchestra (1); Banking Club (1, 2); International Relations Club (3, 5), Secretary (4); Annual Show Managing Board (3, 4); Law Club (5); Glee Club (2); Class Nominating Committee (5); CAULDRON (4); Sigma Society (4, 5); Dean's List (2, 3, 4, 5)

BASIL V. GOUNARIS

Mechanical Engineering

66 Morse St., Watertown
Born: February 22, 1911

Activities: Banjo Club (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Glee Club (1); A. S. M. E. (5); Interclass Basketball (1)

Thesis: *The Design and Test of an Internal-Combustion Engine Employing Hydrogen as a Fuel*

HERBERT D. GRAY, JR.

Civil Engineering

3 Hooper Ct., Rockport
Born: April 29, 1911

Activities: C. S. L. (5)

Thesis: *A Proposed Sewerage System for the Town of Rockport, Massachusetts*

FRANK O. GREENWOOD

Business Management

Rowley Bridge St., Topsfield
Born: December 3, 1913

Activities: Glee Club (1, 2), Manager (3, 4); Management Club (4, 5); Law Club (5); Annual Show (1); Banking Club (2)

FRANCIS J. GRIFFIN

Chemical Engineering

18 Inman St., Cambridge
Born: April 25, 1912

Activities: Radio Club (3); Dean's List (2); A. C. S. (2, 3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *The Effect of the Degree of Subdivision on the Boiling Points of Emulsions*

HARRY G. GURSKE

Φ Γ Π

Mechanical Engineering

23 South St., Bristol, Conn.
Born: January 14, 1911

Activities: Track (1, 2, 3, 4); Fraternity House Manager and Vice-President (3, 5), Treasurer (4); Fore Paw Key Society (3), President (4); Class Nominating Committee (4); CAULDRON (4), Photographic Editor (5)

Thesis: *A Study of Vibrations and Critical Speeds*

HELMUT M. HAENDLER

Chemical Engineering

41 Beryl St., Roslindale
Born: June 19, 1913

Activities: Concert Orchestra (1, 2, 3), Conductor (4, 5); Show Orchestra (1, 2), Conductor (3, 4); Senate (2, 3, 4); Secretary-Treasurer (5); Band (4); Field Day Committee (4); Student Council (5); Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Class Nominating Committee (1); A. C. S. (3, 5), Treasurer (4); Annual Show Managing Board (4); Musical Clubs Council (4, 5)

Thesis: *The Determination of the Surface Tensions of Several Organic Liquids*

PAUL J. D. HAGELSTON

Chemical Engineering

1 Arion St., Dorchester
Born: March 2, 1912

Activities: Interclass Baseball (2, 3, 4, 5); Interclub Bowling (2, 3, 4, 5); Class Nominating Committee (5); Mechanic Arts Club (2, 3, 4), President (5)

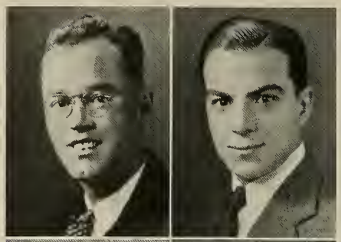
Thesis: *The Design and Construction of Heat Insulation Testing Apparatus*

HARRY A. HALL, JR.

Civil Engineering

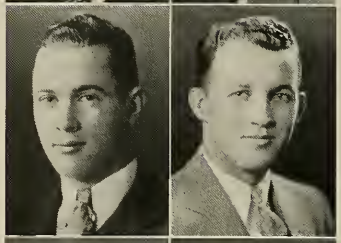
62 Moss St., Fall River
Born: August 15, 1911

Thesis: *The Design of an Underpass at Commonwealth and Massachusetts Avenues*



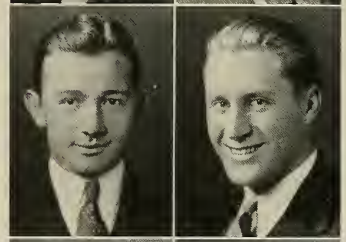
ROBERT A. HALL
Civil Engineering
Court St., Canton, N. Y.
Born: November 16, 1910
Thesis: *The Design of a Dam Across the St. Lawrence River at Crysler Island*

DEEB G. HENEY
Industrial Engineering
23 Decatur St., Boston
Born: January 21, 1914
Activities: Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); S. I. E.
Thesis: *The Design of a Modern Shoe Factory*



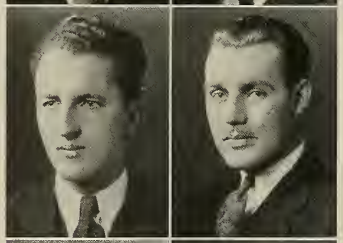
PAUL J. HAMILL
Electrical Engineering
473 Quincy Ave., Quincy
Born: February 14, 1913
Activities: A. I. E. E. (5); Radio Club (3, 4); Mathematics Club (2, 3)
Thesis: *A Study of Dynamic Braking on Various Machines*

PAUL M. HERBERT
Φ B A
Business Management
97 Franklin St., Framingham
Born: January 19, 1913
Activities: Management Club (3, 4, 5); Dean's List (4); Fraternity Vice-President (3)



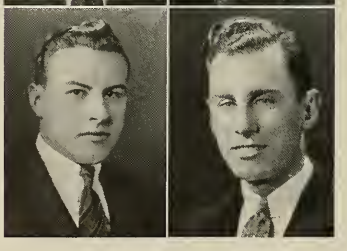
RALPH E. HAMMER
Chemical Engineering
20 Salem St., Lynn
Born: October 21, 1910
Activities: Dean's List (4); Band (1); Class Nominating Committee (4); *News* (3); Interclass Baseball (2, 3, 4); Mathematics Club (3); School Organist (2, 3, 4, 5); A. C. S. (4, 5)
Thesis: *The Effect of a Capacitance Field upon Organic Compounds*

FREDERICK C. HERDER, JR.
Electrical Engineering
132 Allyn St., Holyoke
Born: September 27, 1912
Activities: Student Union
Thesis: *A Study of Dynamic Braking*



NELSON J. HASKELL
Φ Γ Π
Mechanical Engineering
17 East Main St., South Paris, Me.
Born: September 4, 1911
Activities: Dean's List (3, 4, 5), Interfraternity Basketball (1, 2, 3; 4, 5); Fraternity Secretary (5); Annual Show (1)
Thesis: *The Design of the Proposed Northeastern University Wind Tunnel*

CARL E. HERMANS
Electrical Engineering
32 Olga Ave., Worcester
Born: September 2, 1910
Activities: A. I. E. E.
Thesis: *A Study of Dynamic Braking*



ROBERT L. HATCH
Civil Engineering
9 Lawton St., Ayer
Born: July 17, 1913
Activities: Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); B. S. C. E. (5)
Thesis: *The Design of a Sewerage System for Ayer, Massachusetts*

RALPH G. HIBBARD, JR.
Mechanical Engineering
100 North Bayfield Rd., Atlantic
Born: May 9, 1911
Activities: Annual Show (2); A. S. M. E. (5)
Thesis: *A Survey of Power Plant Requirements for the Proposed Northeastern University Buildings*

PAUL A. HILLMAN

Γ Φ Κ

Industrial Engineering

Union St., Barre

Born: July 11, 1910

Activities: Track (1, 2, 3, 4); Cross Country (2, 3); S. I. E. (5); Fraternity Secretary (2, 3, 4), Vice-President (5)

Thesis: *The Reorganization of a Woodworking Plant*

ALBERT E. HODSDON, JR.

Electrical Engineering

78 South St., Yarmouth, Me.

Born: July 11, 1911

Activities: Concert Orchestra (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); *News* (5); Student Union (5); Rifle Club (1, 2); A. I. E. E. (4, 5); Band (4, 5); Interclass Baseball (1, 2, 3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *The Installation of a Three-phase, Four-wire Distribution System in the City of Portland, Maine*

GEORGE HOLLINSHEAD, JR.

Civil Engineering

153 Independence Ave., Quincy

Born: May 26, 1912

Activities: Concert Orchestra (1, 2, 4, 5); Show Orchestra (2, 4); Rifle Club (4); B. S. C. E. (5)

Thesis: *The Elimination of Pollution in Quincy Bay*

ARTHUR N. HOLMES

Electrical Engineering

Burt St., Norton

Born: December 22, 1912

Activities: A. I. E. E. (2, 3, 4), Executive Committee (5)

Thesis: *The Effect of Unbalanced Loads on a Synchronous Generator*

HARTWELL G. HOWE

Mechanical Engineering

4 Richards St., Worcester

Born: November 30, 1912

Activities: Class President (2, 3, 4, 5); A. S. M. E. Publicity (4, 5); Band (1, 2, 3), Assistant Leader (4), Leader (5); Student Council (4); Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Pledgee to Gamma Phi Kappa Fraternity

Thesis: *The Conversion of an Automobile Engine into an Air Compressor*

LESTER C. HUSE

Σ Δ

Industrial Engineering

10 Emerson St., Randolph, Vt.

Born: March 25, 1912

Thesis: *The Analysis of Dust*

RALPH F. IRVING, JR.

Electrical Engineering

49 Fourth St., Medford

Born: April 29, 1912

Activities: Varsity Hockey (1, 2, 3, 4); Varsity Baseball (2, 3, 4); Interclass Football (3); Dean's List (4, 5)

Thesis: *To Determine the Relation of Temperature in a Vacuum, of Bare Tungsten Wire to a Wire Coated with Various Thicknesses of Aluminum Oxide at Various Values of Radiation Intensity*

ADOLPH A. JACHYM

Business Management

14 State St , Westfield

Born: August 18, 1911

Activities: Varsity Basketball (1, 2, 3), Co-Captain (4); Varsity Baseball (1, 2, 3, 4)

NORMAN R. JACOBSEN

Electrical Engineering

27 Lake St., Arlington

Born: May 19, 1912

Activities: Track (1); Varsity Baseball (1); Dean's List (1, 3, 5); A. I. E. E. (3); Radio Club (3, 4); Tennis Club (1, 2)

Thesis: *The Construction and Testing of a Wide-Range Frequency Amplifier for a Cathode-Ray Oscillograph*

WALTER H. JAYNES

Mechanical Engineering

14 Barnes St., Belmont

Born: August 7, 1912

Activities: *News* (1, 2); Rifle Club (1, 2, 3)

Thesis: *A Study of Domestic Air Conditioning*

ALBERT R. JEE, JR.

N E Z

Banking and Finance

Hillside Way, Wilmington
Born: April 11, 1912

Activities: Dean's List (4); Treasurer Banking Club (4); Law Club (5); Accounting Club (2, 3)

GEORGE S. JEPSON

Chemical Engineering

23 Waitt Rd., Lynn
Born: March 12, 1912

Activities: Dean's List (1); Rifle Team (1, 4, 5); A. C. S. (2, 3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *The Micro-Analytical Fractionation of Light Oils*

BRADFORD L. JOHNSON

Φ B A

Business Management

5 Contentment Pl., Dedham
Born: April 23, 1910

Activities: Football Captain (4); Varsity Hockey (3, 4); Varsity Baseball (2, 3, 4); Interfraternity Basketball (2, 3, 5); Interclass Football (1, 2, 3); General Athletic Committee (4); Senior Week Committee

FRANKLIN C. JOHNSON

B Γ E

Civil Engineering

75 Atlantic St., Portland, Me.
Born: December 26, 1907

Activities: Track (1, 2, 3, 4); Class Treasurer (2, 3); Class Secretary (1); Interclass Football (3, 4); Interfraternity Basketball (2, 3, 4); Fraternity Assistant Treasurer (3), President (4)

Thesis: *The Location and Design of a Large Lobster Pound*

HARRY F. JOHNSON

Civil Engineering

35 Torrey St., Dorchester
Born: June 20, 1912

Activities: Interclass Baseball (3); Interclass Basketball (4); Annual Show (1); B. S. C. E. (5)

Thesis: *The Design of an Over-Pass in Wellesley at the Intersection of the Proposed Circumferential Highway and the Boston and Worcester Turnpike*

ROSCOE W. JOHNSON

Chemical Engineering

29 Harrison St., Leominster
Born: April 21, 1911

Activities: Dean's List (1); A. C. S. (2, 3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *The Effect of an Electric Current on the Rate of Settling of Alum Floc*

WILLIAM E. JOHNSON

Electrical Engineering

20 Howland Ave., Jamestown, R. I.
Born: October 14, 1913

Activities: Dean's List (2); Glee Club (5); A. I. E. E. (4, 5)

Thesis: *The Variation in Luminous Efficiency of an A.C. Operated Sodium Lamp Over One Cycle*

EDGAR B. JOHNSTON

Business Management

64 South Bayfield Rd., Atlantic
Born: June 28, 1912

Activities: Management Club (4); Banking Club (2); Accounting Club (3); Law Club (5)

HAROLD C. JOROLEMON

Mechanical Engineering

469 Augustine St., Rochester, N. Y.
Born: May 20, 1910

Activities: Soccer

Thesis: *The Effects of Heat Treatment on Medium Carbon Steels*

CHARLES M. KELLEY

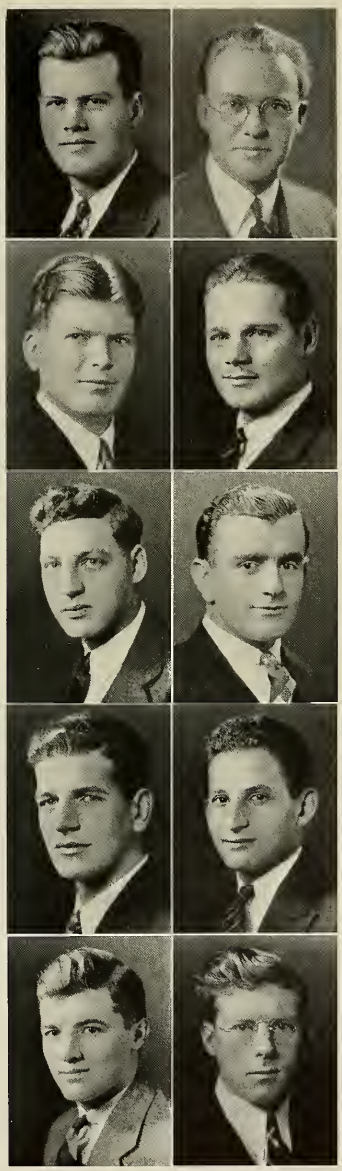
Σ Φ A

Civil Engineering

42 Crest Ave., Revere
Born: April 8, 1912

Activities: Class Vice-President (1), President (2); Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 4); Interclub Council President (5); CAULDRON (4), Photographic Editor (5); Student Council Secretary-Treasurer (4); Student Union Executive Committee (1, 2, 3, 4), Vice-President (5); Fraternity Vice-President (5); Glee Club (1, 5), Assistant Manager (2), Manager (3, 4); Musical Clubs Council (3, 4); Annual Show (1); Class Nominating Committee (1, 2, 5); Freshman Dance Committee (1); Chairman Sophomore-Freshman Dance Committee (2); Junior Prom Committee (4); Field Day Committee (4); *News* (2, 3, 4, 5); B. S. C. E. (3, 4, 5); Interclub Bowling (5); Basketball Assistant Manager (3, 4); English High Club (4, 5); Interclass Baseball (2)

Thesis: *The Flood Control and Development of the Roughan's Point Section of Revere Beach*



WILLIAM H. KELLY, JR.

Civil Engineering

14 Mallon Rd., Dorchester
Born: September 30, 1912

Activities: C. S. L. (5); B. S. C. E.

Thesis: *Weir Experiments*

IRVING W. KENDALL

Civil Engineering

200 Pleasant St., Stoughton
Born: April 28, 1912

Activities: *News* (1, 2), Circulation Manager (3, 4); B. S. C. E. (3, 4, 5); Brockton Club (2, 3); Dean's List (5)

Thesis: *The Testing of Paving Blocks*

EDWARD V. KIRKLAND

Φ B A

Accounting

163 Marlboro St., Wollaston
Born: May 26, 1912

Activities: Assistant Soccer Manager (1, 2); Assistant Football Manager (4, 5); Freshman Football Manager (5); Quincy High Club (1, 2); Brockton Club (5); Interclub Bowling (1, 2, 5); CAULDRON Staff (4); Fraternity Basketball (3, 4, 5); Law Club (5); Accounting Club (4); Fraternity Vice-President (4), President (5)

KENNETH F. KNOWLTON

Civil Engineering

11 Roxbury Ave., Natick
Born: May 22, 1913

Activities: Rifle Club (1, 2), Treasurer (3), Secretary (4); Rifle Team (2, 3, 4, 5); B. S. C. E. (4), Clerk (5); Student Union Cabinet (5); Dean's List (1, 3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *A Study of the Materials Used in the Purification of Water and Sewage*

STANLEY W. KRAMER

N E Z

Banking and Finance

22 Franklin St., Port Washington, N. Y.
Born: November 29, 1911

Activities: Varsity Basketball (1, 2, 3), Co-Captain (4); Varsity Baseball (3, 4); Student Union (1, 2, 3, 4); Fore Paw Key Society (3), Vice-President (4); Student Council (4); Dean's List (1); Class Secretary (3); Field Day Committee (3)

LOUIS J. LAJOIE

Accounting

49 Nursery St., Whitman
Born: October 25, 1912

Activities: Class Nominating Committee (2); Secretary Law Club (5); International Relations Club (5); Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 4)

AHTI W. LANS

Φ Γ Π

Electrical Engineering

Chapman St., Walpole
Born: December 13, 1911

Activities: Track (1, 2, 3); Interclass Football (2, 3); Varsity Football (4); Interfraternity Council (5); A. I. E. E. (3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *A Study of Unbalanced Loads on a Synchronous Generator*

PATRICK J. LEONTI

Civil Engineering

46 Woodrow Ave., Boston
Born: May 20, 1912

Activities: *News* (3, 4); Rifle Club (4)

Thesis: *The Design of an Underpass at Commonwealth Avenue and Massachusetts Avenue*

HARRY LESS

Electricol Engineering

9 Allen St., Boston
Born: August 10, 1912

Activities: Radio Club (4, 5); A. I. E. E. (5)

Thesis: *The Construction and Calibration of a Thyratron Tube Inverter*

ALFRED H. LEWIS

Civil Engineering

80 Mill Rd., Acushnet
Born: September 25, 1908

Activities: Student Union Executive Committee (4), President (5); Student Council (5); *News* (3, 4, 5); Glee Club (2, 3, 4); Dean's List (1, 2); Sophomore Dance Committee (2); Interclass Baseball (2); Annual Show (1)

Thesis: *The Flood Control and Development of the Roughan's Point Section of Revere Beach*

EARL R. LEWIS

Banking and Finance

62 East Washington St., Rutland, Vt.

Born: June 21, 1912

Activities: Dean's List (4, 5); Varsity Basketball (1, 2, 3, 4); Interclub Basketball (5); Interclass Basketball (5); Interclub Bowling; Track (1)

LAWRENCE L. LIEBFRIED

Mechanical Engineering

Mapel Ave., Acton

Born: January 20, 1911

Thesis: *The Design of a Machine for Wiping and Sorting Fruit*

JOHN M. LIND

Civil Engineering

Main St., Norwell

Born: April 16, 1911

Activities: Band (1, 2, 3); Concert Orchestra (2, 3); Saxophone Band (1, 2)

Thesis: *Laboratory Tests on Waterproof Concrete in Tension, Compression, Absorption, and Permeability*

FREDERICK P. LINSCOTT

Banking and Finance

12 Carlton Rd., Waban

Born: January 2, 1911

Activities: Banking Club (4)

FREDERICK N. LLOYD

Industrial Engineering

85 Storey Ave., Newburyport

Born: May 27, 1911

Activities: Baseball (1); Interclass Baseball (2, 3); Class Nominating Committee (4); Student Council (5); S. I. E. (4, 5)

Thesis: *A Study of Labor Problems in the Shoe Industry*

EDWARD F. LOCKE

Civil Engineering

Gale St., Canaan, Vt.

Born: November 6, 1912

Activities: Track (1); Track Assistant Manager (1)

Thesis: *A Proposed Water Supply System for the Town of Canaan, Vermont*

RICHARD M. LOCKE

ΑΚΣ

Chemical Engineering

28 Foskett St., Somerville

Born: August 11, 1910

Activities: Freshman Track Manager (1); Varsity Track Assistant Manager (2), Manager (3); A. C. S. (2, 5), Secretary-Treasurer (3, 4); Interclass Football (1, 2); Interclass Baseball (2, 3, 4); Cross Country (1); Interfraternity Basketball (3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *The Determination of Lactic Acid in Fish Muscle*

ROBERT W. MacDONALD

Banking and Finance

153 Trenton St., Melrose

Born: September 16, 1913

Activities: Varsity Basketball (3, 4); Interclass Basketball (4); Dean's List (5); Student Union (4, 5)

VICTOR M. MacNULTY

Chemical Engineering

81 Wallace St., Malden

Born: August 21, 1912

Activities: Interclass Football (2, 3); Interclass Baseball (1, 4)

Thesis: *A Study of Heat Transference from Steam Coils to Water*

VIRGIL D. MAGUIRE

Civil Engineering

131 Black Rock Ave., New Britain, Conn.

Born: August 18, 1910

Activities: Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Senate (4, 5); Mathematics Club (3); Class Nominating Committee (4, 5)

Thesis: *A Proposed Sewage Treatment for the Boulevard District of New Haven, Connecticut*

JOSEPH H. MARCHESE

Electrical Engineering

Middletown, Conn.
Born: April 8, 1913

Activities: Nutmeg Club (3)
Thesis: *The Calibration of a Heterodyne Frequency Waremeter*

FREDERICK J. MARTIN

Civil Engineering

5 First St., Saugus
Born: May 29, 1912

Activities: C. S. L. (5); Student Union Cabinet (5); Interclass Football (3)
Thesis: *The Design of a Sewerage System for the Town of Saugus, Massachusetts*

JOHN MARTINSON

Industrial Engineering

36 Hubbard St., Concord
Born: November 14, 1911

Activities: S. I. E. (2, 3, 4, 5)
Thesis: *A Smoke Survey of Back Bay*

GEORGE H. MATHER

N E Z

Electrical Engineering

18 Carroll Ct., New London, Conn.
Born: October 31, 1912

Activities: Rifle Club (1); A. I. E. E. (2, 3, 4, 5); Mathematics Club (2, 3, 4, 5); Glee Club (5); Student Union (1, 2); Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 4, 5)
Thesis: *A Derivation of the Equation for the Capacity Between Two Parallel Planes and Parallel Rods Between Them*

ROGER E. MATTER

Mechanical Engineering

Balboa, Canal Zone
Born: October 14, 1909

Activities: Student Council; Glee Club; Rifle Club; A. S. M. E.
Thesis: *The Improvement of the Diesel by Analysis of Existing Engines*

ROBERT W. MATTHEWS

Electrical Engineering

Grovetown, N. H.
Born: August 4, 1912

Activities: Rifle Club (1, 2); Twin State Club (2, 5), President (3, 4); A. I. E. E. (3, 5), Executive Committee (4); Aviation Club (2)
Thesis: *The Construction of an Oscillator and Bridge Suitable for the Measurement of the Conductivity of Electrolytes*

WILBUR F. McCUISH

Electrical Engineering

5 Lookout St., Gloucester
Born: October 29, 1910

Activities: North Shore Club (4), Secretary (5)
Thesis: *The Effect of External Series Inductonee on the Luminous Efficiency of A. C. Operated Sodium Lamps*

EDWARD P. McELENEY, JR.

Electrical Engineering

7 Cedar St., Mattapan
Born: May 10, 1912

Activities: Track (1); A. I. E. E. (4, 5); Dean's List (1, 2, 3)
Thesis: *Voltage Regulation with Nonlinear Inductive Circuits*

HAMILTON B. McGEE

Φ B A

Business Management

492 Ashmont St., Dorchester
Born: December 15, 1912

Activities: Cross Country (3); Fraternity Treasurer (5); Interfraternity Basketball (3, 4, 5); Dean's List (3, 4); International Relations Club (5); Accounting Club Secretary (2); Law Club (2, 4); Management Club (2, 4)

PAUL S. McKINNON

Σ Δ

Civil Engineering

25 Bay State Rd., Boston
Born: January 19, 1911

Activities: Interclass Football (1); Cross Country (1); Track (1); Mechanic Arts Club (4); Fraternity Vice-President (5); Interfraternity Basketball (4, 5); Student Union Committee (4); B. S. C. E. (3, 4, 5)
Thesis: *The Relocation and Design of a Railroad*

FREDERICK S. McWATTERS

Chemical Engineering

27 Isabella St., Boston
Born: June 14, 1911

Activities: Interclass Hockey (2, 5); Interclass Baseball (3, 5); Rifle Club (4); Chess Club (4); A. C. S. (2, 3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *A Study of the Heat Insulating Power of Aluminum Point*

DOUGLAS E. MELZARD

Chemical Engineering

44 New Ocean St., Swampscott
Born: February 26, 1912

Activities: A. C. S. (2, 3, 4, 5); Interclass Baseball (2, 3, 5)

Thesis: *Electrodeposition on Non-Conductors*

FRANK G. MERIAM

Γ Φ Κ

Industrial Engineering

71 Hillside Ave., Melrose
Born: December 29, 1913

Activities: S. I. E. (4, 5); Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 4); Class Nominating Committee (4); Annual Show (3, 4); Dramatic Club (5)

Thesis: *Comparative Gasolene Costs*

EARL A. MESSER

Φ Β Α

Banking and Finance

229 Albion St., Wakefield
Born: June 30, 1911

Activities: Banking Club (3), Secretary (4); Student Union (3); Accounting Club (3); Law Club (3, 5)

JOHN MESSINA

Electrical Engineering

20 Squire Rd., Revere
Born: January 7, 1912

Activities: A. I. E. E. (3, 4, 5); Cross Country (2)

Thesis: *The Determination of the Temperature and Resistivity of Coated Nickel Filaments at Various Values of Radiation Intensity*

LESLIE J. MESZAROS

Civil Engineering

158 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.
Born: December 17, 1910

Activities: Dean's List (1, 3); Senate (5); Mathematics Club (3); Fore Paw Key Society (3), Secretary (4); Track (1, 3, 4, 5); Class Secretary (5)

Thesis: *A Proposed Sewage Treatment for the Boulevard District of New Haven, Connecticut*

BERNARD H. MICHELSON

Electrical Engineering

48 Laighton St., Lynn
Born: May 30, 1913

Activities: North Shore Club (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Rifle Club (1); Interclub Council (5); Radio Club (2), Chairman of Social Committee (3), President (4); A. I. E. E. (3, 4)

Thesis: *The Construction and Calibration of a 1000-cycle Band-Pass Filter*

GERHARDT W. MILBRANDT

Φ Γ Π

Mechanical Engineering

72 Jacob St., Bristol, Conn.
Born: September 30, 1911

Activities: Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Senate (4, 5); Track (1, 2, 3), Captain (4); Alumni Track Trophy (4); Varsity Basketball (1, 2, 3, 4); Varsity Baseball (2); Varsity Football (4); Interclass Football (1, 2, 3); Interclass Baseball (1); Interfraternity Basketball (1, 5); Student Council (3, 4); Fore Paw Key Society (3), Vice-President (4); Fraternity Vice-President (4), President (5); Interfraternity Council (3); Class President (5)

Thesis: *A Study of Vibration and Critical Speeds*

JOHN MILDRAM

Civil Engineering

20 Turner St., Newtonville
Born: November 3, 1911

Thesis: *A Traffic By-Pass for Nonantum Square, Newton, Massachusetts*

ROBERT G. MITCHELL

Σ Δ

Civil Engineering

259 Flax Hill Rd., South Norwalk, Conn.
Born: October 9, 1911

Activities: Dean's List (1); Class Treasurer (5); Chess Club Manager (5); *News* (3, 4); Fraternity President (5)

Thesis: *A Comparative Analysis of Railroad Locomotive Loadings and Their Simplification*

MAX MOLTHMAN

Electrical Engineering

Stephentown Centre, N. Y.
Born: October 24, 1913

Activities: Rifle Team (4, 5); Rifle Club (2, 3, 4, 5); Radio Club (4); Annual Show Managing Board (3, 4)

Thesis: *A Study of Eddy Currents in Different Materials of Varying Shapes*

SHANNON MOORADIAN

Chemical Engineering

31 Grove St., Haverhill
Born: September 19, 1912

Activities: Haverhill Club (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Interclub Bowling (2, 3, 4, 5); Interclnb Basketball (4, 5); Class Baseball (3, 4, 5); A. C. S. (2, 3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *Concentrating Aqueous Solutions of Acetic Acid by Extraction and the Selection of Apparatus for Large-Scale Production*

RAYMOND J. MOORE

Mechanical Engineering

35 Everett Ave., Watertown
Born: January 24, 1912

Activities: Glee Club; A. S. M. E. (5); Annual Show (1)

Thesis: *A Study of the Beam Stresses in Die-Cast Spur Gears*

LABAN C. MORRILL

Chemical Engineering

527 Plain St., Stoughton
Born: May 29, 1912

Activities: Band (1, 2); Saxophone Band (1), Librarian (2); Rifle Club (2, 3); Brockton Club (2, 3, 4); Chess Club (3, 4), President (5); Chess Team (5); A. C. S. (2, 3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *The Calculation of Heat Losses in an Industrial Plant*

H. SINCLAIR MORRIS

K Σ Φ

Industrial Engineering

11 Ashton St., Dorchester
Born: November 2, 1912

Activities: Fraternity Treasurer (3), Chancellor (4); Annual Show (1); Tennis Club (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Interfraternity Basketball (2, 3, 4, 5); Rush Committee (2); S. I. E. (5); Basketball Assistant Manager (2); Field Day Committee (4); *News* (1, 4, 5); Student Union (4, 5); Student Council (5)

Thesis: *A Suggested Plan for the Rearrangement and Expansion of the Boston Public Library*

JOHN A. MORSE

Accounting

13 Doane Ave., Beverly
Born: December 21, 1911

Activities: Varsity Basketball (1, 2, 3, 4); Tennis Team (3, 4); Tennis Club President (4); International Relations Club (3, 4, 5); Accounting Club (4, 5); Banking Club (2, 3); Class Treasurer (5)

LAURENCE M. MUNROE

Electrical Engineering

2 Perkins Manor, Jamaica Plain
Born: June 3, 1911

Activities: Class Nominating Committee (5); A. I. E. E. (2, 5), Secretary (3, 4)

Thesis: *The Determination of the Constants of the Space Current Equation of a Triode*

EDWARD J. MURRAY

Industrial Engineering

16 Morse St., Woburn
Born: February 12, 1912

Activities: Varsity Baseball (1, 2, 3), Captain (4); Interclass Football (1, 2, 3); S. I. E. (5); Athletic Committee (4); Student Council (4)

Thesis: *A Modern Patent Leather Factory*

VINCENT A. MURRAY

Chemical Engineering

69 Waldeck St., Dorchester
Born: September 18, 1912

Activities: Interclass Baseball (2, 3, 4); Class Nominating Committee (5); Mechanic Arts Club (2, 3, 4); Interclub Bowling (3, 4)

Thesis: *The Design of an Apparatus and Experimental Tests Illustrating Free Settling Velocities*

ALBERT NAPOLITANO

Electrical Engineering

1 North Elm St., White River Junction, Vt.
Born: August 4, 1911

Activities: A. I. E. E. (3, 4, 5); Twin State Club (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Interclub Bowling (3, 4, 5); Mathematics Club (3)

Thesis: *The Construction and Calibration of a Thyratron Tube Inverter*

ALBERT E. NELSON

ΦΒΑ

Banking and Finance

88 Brooks Ave., Arlington
Born: August 28, 1913

Activities: Dean's List (1, 2, 4); Sigma Society (3, 4, 5); Banking Club Sergeant-at-Arms (2), Secretary (4); Student Union; Track (1, 2, 3); Hockey (1); Varsity Basketball (2); Interclass Baseball (1, 2, 3)

BERNARD J. NODEN

ΣΦΑ

Civil Engineering

12 Maynard St., Malden
Born: July 14, 1912

Activities: Mathematics Club; *News* (4, 5); Rifle Club (4, 5); Student Union; Tennis Club; B. S. C. E.

Thesis: *The Design of a Sewerage System for the Town of Saugus, Massachusetts*

CLARE W. NORTON, JR.

Electrical Engineering

117 Elm St., Andover
Born: January 7, 1911

Activities: Band (2, 3, 4); Concert Orchestra (1); Lawrence Club (2, 3, 5); Radio Club (4); Interclub Council Vice-President (5); Inter-Club Bowling (2, 3)

Thesis: *The Effect of an External Series Inductance on the Luminous Efficiency of A. C. Operated Sodium Lamps*

RICHARD W. NOYES

Industrial Engineering

14 Leonard Rd., Melrose
Born: June 20, 1911

Activities: S. I. E.; S. C. E.; Radio Club; Dramatic Club

Thesis: *Comparative Gasolene Costs*

MILTON W. NUTT

Banking and Finance

609 Main St., Wakefield
Born: January 7, 1913

Activities: Interclass Basketball (1, 2); Interclass Baseball (1); Banking Club (3), Vice-President (4); Accounting Club Vice-President (3); Law Club (3, 5); Field Day Committee (3); Basketball Assistant Manager (3), Manager (4); Student Union (3, 4); Class Nominating Committee (4)

WENDELL A. NYE

ΣΦΑ

Business Management

Academy Hill, Westminster
Born: March 26, 1912

GEORGE W. OLSON

Mechanical Engineering

27 Elijah St., Woburn
Born: June 27, 1911

Activities: Track; Cross Country; Interclass Baseball

Thesis: *The Effects of Heat Treatments on Medium Carbon Steels*

O. VICTOR OLSON

Banking and Finance

109 Arch St., Meriden, Conn.
Born: May 28, 1911

Activities: Banking Club (3, 4); Law Club (2, 3, 5); Accounting Club (1, 2); Glee Club (1, 2); Student Union (1, 2, 3, 4)

EDWARD C. OWEN

Accounting

44 First St., Taunton
Born: May 16, 1911

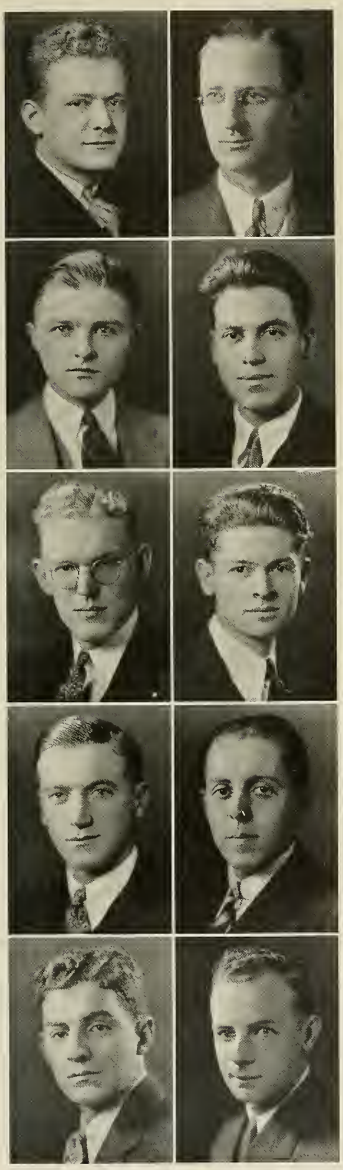
Activities: Cross Country (1, 2, 4); Track (1, 2); Varsity Basketball (3, 4); Dean's List (4); Student Union (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Law Club (5)

EI WHAN PAI

Banking and Finance

Kimhai, Korea
Born: August 22, 1910

Activities: Tennis Club (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Tennis Club Committee (3, 4); Banking Club (2, 3, 4)



GEORGE PAPANTONION

Civil Engineering

332 Longwood Ave., Boston
Born: September 17, 1912

Activities: *News* (5); Track (1); Interclass Football (3); C. S. L. (5)

Thesis: *The Relocation of a Traffic Route in Lawrence, Massachusetts*

JAMES A. PATTERSON

Accounting

6 Home St., Lawrence
Born: March 9, 1913

Activities: Sigma Society (3, 4, 5); Student Council (4, 5); Law Club Treasurer (3), President (5); Accounting Club Secretary-Treasurer (3, 4, 5); Banking Club (2, 3), Sergeant-at-Arms (1); Class Treasurer (2); Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 4)

HOWARD E. PAULSON

Mechanical Engineering

27 Marblehead St., North Andover
Born: September 12, 1913

Activities: A. S. M. E. (4, 5); Model Club (5); Track (1); Dean's List (3, 4)

Thesis: *A Statistical Study of Locomotive History*

CHARLES F. PEOPLES

Σ Δ

Civil Engineering

54 Grant Ave., Medford
Born: October 11, 1911

Activities: Glee Club (1, 2, 5); B. S. C. E. (5); Student Council (4, 5)

Thesis: *The Design of a Steel Railway Bridge over the Saugus River on the Boston, Revere Beach, and Lynn Railroad*

DOMINIC L. PEPI

Mechanical Engineering

32 Bridges St., Framingham
Born: May 22, 1912

Activities: Interclass Baseball (1, 2, 3, 4); Interclass Football (2, 3); Varsity Football (4); Interclass Basketball (1, 2); A. S. M. E. (5)

Thesis: *A Study of Natural vs. Artificial Refrigeration of Foodstuffs*

HAROLD R. S. PERDRIAU

Industrial Engineering

240 Parkway St., Chelsea
Born: April 25, 1909

Activities: Interclass Baseball (1, 2, 3, 4); Interclass Swimming (1, 2, 3); Interclass Football (3); North Shore Club (3); Dean's List (1, 3, 5); S. I. E. (4, 5)

Thesis: *Methods for the Design, Layout, and Organization of a Brass Wire and Rod Mill*

ROBERT E. PETERSON

Electrical Engineering

13 Arthur St., Danvers
Born: September 14, 1913

Activities: Cross Country (1); *News* (1); Dean's List (1, 3, 4); North Shore Club (1, 2, 3); Radio Club (3, 4, 5); A. I. E. E. (3, 4, 5); Interclass Football (3); Interclass Basketball (4); Glee Club (5)

Thesis: *The Application of Sound Oscillators to Emulsification Processes*

ROGER A. PINARD

Chemical Engineering

270 Roslindale Ave., Roslindale
Born: December 25, 1912

Activities: Banjo Club Leader (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Dean's List (2, 3, 4, 5); Senate (5); Concert Orchestra (1); Show Orchestra (1, 4); A. C. S. (2, 3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *A Study of the Preparation of Some Higher Ketenes*

HAROLD A. POLLAY

Chemical Engineering

228 Burrill St., Swampscott
Born: November 12, 1912

Activities: Track (1); North Shore Club (1); Annual Show (1); A. C. S. (2, 3, 4, 5); Interclass Baseball (2, 3, 4, 5); *News* (5); Student Union (1, 2); Banjo Club (5); Dean's List (2, 3, 4, 5); Interclass Hockey (5)

Thesis: *The Extraction of Waxes with Organic Solvents*

EUGENE H. POLTORAK

Business Management

56 Reservoir St., Cambridge
Born: June 16, 1911

Activities: Glee Club (2); Annual Show (1, 2); Management Club (3); Law Club (1)

WILLIAM C. POPE

Φ Γ Π

Industrial Engineering

92 Martland Ave., Brockton
Born: November 24, 1912

Activities: Annual Show (2, 3); Brockton Club (3, 4), Executive Committee (2), President (5); Interclub Bowling (2, 3, 4); Interclub Basketball (3); Interclub Council (4); Dramatic Club (5); Fraternity Historian (3, 4); Interfraternity Basketball (3, 4); Interclass Football Manager (3); CAULDRON (4); S. I. E. (5)

Thesis: *The Economic Control and Operation of the Chain Roadside Food Shop*

RUDOLPH W. POROTTI, JR.

Civil Engineering

138 East Main St., Milford
Born: March 10, 1913

Thesis: *The Design of a Sewage Disposal Plant for the Town of Hopedale, Massachusetts*

DONALD W. POWERS

Electrical Engineering

Boston Rd., Southboro
Born: December 26, 1912

Activities: A. I. E. E. (2, 3, 4, 5); Radio Club (1, 2, 3, 4); Tennis Club (1, 2, 3, 4); Tennis Team (1, 2, 3); Concert Orchestra (1); Band (1, 2, 3, 4); Dean's List (1, 2); Class Vice-President (5)

Thesis: *Experimentation and Research in the Field of Portable Sound Recording*

LESTER W. PRAY

Η Τ Ν

Mechanical Engineering

761 Belmont St., Belmont
Born: April 24, 1911

Activities: A. S. M. E. (4, 5); Tennis Club (2); Rifle Club (2); Track (1); Flying Club (2)

Thesis: *The Standardization of a Wire Clip to Eliminate Standard Nuts*

GEORGE QUARRELL, JR.

Mechanical Engineering

32 Dingley St., Leominster
Born: October 23, 1911

Activities: Soccer (1, 2); Dean's List (1)

Thesis: *An Investigation of the Loss in Air Velocities Due to Friction in Pipe Elbows of Various Aspect Ratios*

EDGAR M. RAMEY

Chemical Engineering

19 Nikisch Ave., Roslindale
Born: January 17, 1914

Activities: Cross Country (1, 2, 3, 4); Track (1, 2); Baseball Assistant Manager (1, 2), Manager (3); A. C. S. (2, 3, 4, 5); Interclass Baseball (1, 4, 5); Interclass Hockey (1, 5)

Thesis: *A Study of the Methods of Preparation of Dialkyl Sulphates*

CLAIR E. REBERT

Industrial Engineering

Route 5, Hanover, Penn.
Born: March 9, 1913

Activities: Glee Club (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); S. I. E. (2, 3, 4, 5); Interclass Baseball (2)

Thesis: *The Personnel Problems in a Small Plant*

CHARLES E. RICE

Β Γ Ε

Electrical Engineering

17 Vermont St., Greenfield
Born: August 13, 1909

Activities: Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 4); Cross Country (1); Track (1); Glee Club (2, 3, 4); Class Vice-President (5)

Thesis: *Electron Optics and the Calculation of a Formula for Electrostatic Lenses*

FRANCIS H. RICHARDSON

Business Management

Deerfield, Mass.
Born: September 2, 1909

Activities: Glee Club; Rifle Club

STANLEY M. RIMMER

Φ Γ Π

Mechanical Engineering

29 South St., Bristol, Conn.
Born: January 25, 1912

Activities: Cross Country (1, 3, 4); Track (1, 3, 4); Interfraternity Basketball (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 5); Junior Prom Committee (4); Fraternity Secretary (3)

Thesis: *The Design of the Proposed Northeastern University Wind Tunnel*

G. KENNETH ROGERS

Business Management

268 Pleasant St., Brockton
Born: October 7, 1912

Activities: Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Brockton Club (2)

HERBERT E. ROGERS

Γ Φ K

Industrial Engineering

59 Hall Ave., West Somerville
Born: December 1, 1911

Activities: S. I. E. (5); Fraternity Treasurer (4), President (5)

Thesis: *An Air Conditioning System for the Angier Chemical Company*

L. LYNDE RUSSELL

B Γ E

Civil Engineering

358 Pleasant St., Melrose
Born: October 23, 1911

Activities: Fraternity Vice-President; Junior Prom Committee; Interclass Football (1, 2, 3); Interfraternity Basketball (2, 3, 4, 5); Junior Nominating Committee; Senior Nominating Committee; Dean's List (3, 4, 5); Interfraternity Council (5)

Thesis: *The Development of a Tract of Land in Melrose, Massachusetts, belonging to the United States Rubber Company*

DONALD P. SAFFORD

Mechanical Engineering

46 Toppan's Lane, Newburyport
Born: July 15, 1911

Thesis: *A Study of the Effects of Water Injection in the Carburetor of an Internal Combustion Engine*

EDWARD SARKISIAN

Industrial Engineering

709 West Grove St., Mishawaka, Ind.
Born: November 18, 1911

Activities: Interclass Baseball (1, 2, 3, 4); Dean's List (1, 2); S. I. E. (5)

Thesis: *Methods for the Design, Layout, and Organization of a Brass Wire and Rod Mill*

OSCAR E. SCHELANDER

Electrical Engineering

Lowell St., Woburn
Born: Febrnary 24, 1913

Activities: A. I. E. E. (5); Radio Club (4)

Thesis: *A Study of Eddy Currents in Different Materials of Varying Shapes*

ULDERICO M. SCHIAVONE

Civil Engineering

16 Keefe Ave., Newton
Born: Jannary 6, 1912

Activities: Newton Clnb (2, 3, 4, 5); Interclass Football (3); B. S. C. E. (5); Senior Week Committee

Thesis: *The Design of an Overpass in Wellesley at the Intersection of the Proposed Circumferential Highway and the Boston and Worcester Turnpike*

ARTHUR S. SEGALL

K Z Φ

Electrical Engineering

91 Wheatland Ave., Dorchester
Born: May 28, 1913

Activities: Annual Show (1); Radio Club (2, 3, 4); *News* (4, 5); Fraternity Scribe (2), Vice-Chancellor (3), Chancellor (5); Tennis Club (2, 3); Field Day Committee (3); Interfraternity Basketball (2, 3, 4, 5); Track (1); A. I. E. E.

Thesis: *The Construction and Calibration of a Band Pass Filter for 1000-2000 A. C. Cycles*

ALBERT M. SEPPALA

Civil Engineering

1236 Washington St., Gloncester
Born: December 8, 1911

Thesis: *A Proposed Sewerage System for the Town of Rockport, Massachusetts*

E. HARRIS SEWARD

Σ Φ A

Banking and Finance

New Hampton, N. Y.

Activities: Dean's List (1, 2, 5); Student Council (3, 4); Sigma Delta Epsilon (3, 4, 5); International Relations Club (2, 3, 4), Executive Committee (5); Management Club (3, 5), Executive Committee (4); Fraternity Treasnrer (4); Interfraternity Basketball (2, 3); Banking Club (1, 2, 4), Secretary (3); *News* (1, 2, 3, 4)

JOHN V. SHEDD

Σ Δ

Industrial Engineering

6 Bradshaw St., Medford
Born: May 9, 1912

Activities: Flying Club (1, 2); S. I. E. (3, 4), Treasurer (5); Tennis Club (3); Dean's List (3)

Thesis: *The Transportation of Commodities by Air*

PETER J. SHELANSKAS

Mechanical Engineering

31 Beach St., Haverhill
Born: September 2, 1911

Activities: Tennis Club (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Interclub Council (3), Secretary-Treasurer (5); A. S. M. E. (4, 5); Haverhill Club (1, 2), Secretary (3, 4, 5); Interclub Bowling (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Interclub Basketball (4, 5)

Thesis: *The Assembly, Testing, and Redesign of a Volatile Compression Refrigeration Unit*

LYLE H. SHIELDS

Σ Φ Δ

Accounting

Morris, N. Y.
Born: May 5, 1911

Activities: Track (1); Dean's List (2); *News* (2, 3), Business Manager (4); Class Treasurer (3); Banking Club (1, 2), Secretary (3); *Handbook* Business Manager (4); Fraternity Treasurer (4), President (5); CAULDRON (4), Business Manager (5); Student Council (5)

DAVIS SHUMAN

Civil Engineering

122 Arlington St., Lawrence
Born: January 1, 1913

Activities: Band (1); Concert Orchestra (2); Bacchanalians (3)

Thesis: *The Relocation of a Traffic Route in Lawrence, Massachusetts*

THOMAS W. SIMONIS

Banking and Finance

266 Mansfield St., Sharon
Born: August 26, 1912

Activities: International Relations Club (3, 4); Baseball (1, 2); Banking Club (2, 4); Law Club (4)

REGINALD SINEATH

Industrial Engineering

155 Jefferson St., Dedham
Born: July 4, 1911

Activities: S. I. E. (5)

Thesis: *Analysis of Problems in a Wholesale and Retail Grocery Business*

LOREN B. SJÖSTRÖM

Σ Δ

Chemical Engineering

70 Arlington St., Methuen
Born: July 21, 1912

Activities: Track (1, 2); Cross Country (2, 3, 4); A. C. S. (2); Greater Lawrence Club Secretary (1, 2), Treasurer (3); Dean's List (1); Interfraternity Basketball (2, 3, 4, 5); Interclass Baseball (2, 3, 4)

Thesis: *The Potential of the Stannic-Stannous Electrode*

JOHN W. SKENDALL

Δ Κ Σ

Industrial Engineering

65 Camden St., Lynn
Born: October 11, 1913

Activities: Glee Club (1, 2, 3); North Shore Club Secretary (1, 2), President (3); S. I. E. (3, 4), Vice-President (5); Annual Show (1); Class Nominating Committee (3, 5); Class Secretary (4); Fraternity Treasurer (3, 4), President (5); Dean's List (1, 5); Interfraternity Basketball (3, 4, 5); Interclub Bowling (3)

Thesis: *The Layout and Organization of a Modern Tannery*

DAVID M. SMITH

Banking and Finance

85 Brook Rd., Sharon
Born: June 20, 1910

Activities: Law Club (2, 3, 4, 5); Banking Club (3, 4, 5); Dean's List (4)

ALBERT A. SOLDANI

Industrial Engineering

128 Elm St., Southbridge
Born: May 15, 1912

Thesis: *The Reorganization of a Woodworking Plant*

LOUIS SOMERS

Κ Ζ Φ

Industrial Engineering

125 South St., Wrentham
Born: July 4, 1911

Activities: Dean's List (1, 3); Annual Show (3, 4); Dramatic Club President (5); Interfraternity Council (3), Vice-President (4); Interfraternity Basketball (1, 2, 3, 4); Fraternity Vice-Chancellor (4); S. I. E. (4, 5)

Thesis: *The Reorganization of the Administrative Departments of the City of Boston*

ANTHONY STANIUNAS

Electrical Engineering

108 Manning St., Hudson
Born: February 13, 1911

Activities: Interclass Baseball (2, 3); A. I. E. E.

Thesis: *An Economical Design for a Fire Protection System in Hudson, Massachusetts*

JOSEPH M. STANLEY

Chemical Engineering

11 Adams Ave., Hyde Park
Born: August 30, 1911

Activities: Track (1, 2, 3, 4); A. C. S. (2); Cross Country (3)

Thesis: *An Improved Paint for Projection Screens*

CHRIS F. STEGER, JR.

Business Management

11 Davis Ave., Brockton
Born: March 21, 1912

Activities: Accounting Club (3); Law Club (3, 4, 5); Management Club (4, 5)

AMOS L. STEVENSON

Chemical Engineering

Champney St., Groton
Born: July 7, 1911

Activities: Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 4); Interclass Baseball (3, 4); Interclass Swimming (5); Interclass Hockey (5); A. C. S. (2, 3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *An Efficiency and Control Study of Water Filtration at the Dupont Viscoloid Company*

GEORGE E. STEVENSON

Chemical Engineering

12 Fells Avenue Terr., Medford
Born: February 22, 1909

Activities: Rush Committee (2); Concert Orchestra (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Show Orchestra (1, 2, 3, 4); A. C. S. (2, 3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *The Development of a Base Coating for Pyroxylin-coated Fabrics*

PHILIP I. STONE

Mechanical Engineering

27 Sammet St., Everett
Born: March 10, 1911

Activities: A. S. M. E. (4, 5)

Thesis: *The Assembly, Testing, and Redesign of a Volatile Compression Refrigeration Unit*

ROBERT L. STONE

Electrical Engineering

173 High St., Andover
Born: May 3, 1912

Activities: Student Council (3); Radio Club (2, 3, 4); Lawrence Club (2)

Thesis: *The Design and Construction of Electrical Phonographic Recording Apparatus*

CONSTANTINE SUDAK

Α Κ Σ

Industrial Engineering

Main St., Graniteville
Born: May 3, 1910

Activities: Soccer (2); Interclass Football (3); Lowell Club (3, 4, 5); Interclub Bowling (3, 4, 5); S. I. E. (4, 5); Rifle Club (5)

Thesis: *The Layout of a Woolen Worsted Plant*

ARVID L. SUND

Business Management

114 Bucknam St., Everett
Born: April 12, 1911

EXIAH SUTHERLAND

Civil Engineering

131 Pleasant St., Cambridge
Born: March 5, 1909

Thesis: *A Study of Aluminum as a Material of Construction and Its Future Possibilities for Structural Purposes*

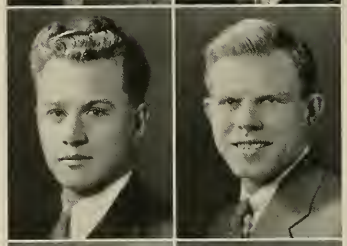
RALPH W. TEDFORD

Civil Engineering

30 Fairmount St., Salem
Born: January 22, 1913

Activities: Salem High Club (3, 4, 5); Rifle Club (4); Interclub Council (5)

Thesis: *The Design of a Sewerage System for Marblehead Neck*



CARL R. SWANSON

Mechanical Engineering

5 Althea St., Dorchester
Born: December 19, 1912

Activities: A. S. M. E. (5)

Thesis: *The Design of a Horizontal Taping Machine*

JOHN P. TEMPLE

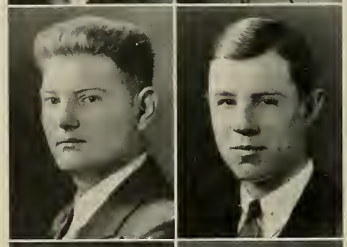
Σ Φ Δ

Mechanical Engineering

10 Clinton St., Waban
Born: April 18, 1911

Activities: A. S. M. E. (4, 5); Dean's List (1, 3, 4)

Thesis: *Mechanical Power Transmission*



EDWARD J. SZYDLOWSKI

Mechanical Engineering

215 Hancock St., Dorchester
Born: August 16, 1912

Activities: Dean's List; Mathematics Club (2, 3, 4, 5); Radio Club (5); A. S. M. E. (5); Senate (5)

Thesis: *The Design of a Rotary Internal-combustion Engine*

STANLEY E. THOMAS

Civil Engineering

28 Allerton St., Lynn
Born: March 20, 1913

Activities: Rifle Club (1, 2, 4, 5); Rifle Team Captain (4, 5); Dean's List (2, 3, 4)

Thesis: *The Design of a Steel Railroad Bridge for the Boston, Revere Beach, and Lynn Railroad over the Saugus River at the Point of Pines*

PHILIP TANZELLA

Civil Engineering

1 Lee St., Beverly
Born: April 8, 1913

Activities: Rifle Club (4); B. S. C. E. (5); Interclass Football (1)

Thesis: *The Design of a Super-Highway between Gloucester and the Newburyport Turnpike*

WILLIAM W. THOMSON

Mechanical Engineering

15A School St., Quincy
Born: June 13, 1911

Activities: Soccer (2); Interclass Football (2)

Thesis: *A Production Study in a Small Manufacturing Plant*

FRANK C. TAYLOR

Φ Γ Π

Electrical Engineering

201 Fourth St., Fall River
Born: October 11, 1913

Activities: Annual Show (1); Glee Club (1, 2, 3), Leader (4), Librarian (4, 5); Class Nominating Committee (3, 4); Junior Prom Committee (4); A. I. E. E. (3, 4), Secretary (5); Class Secretary (5)

Thesis: *The Variation in Luminous Efficiency of an A. C. Operated Sodium Lamp over One Cycle*

OTIS R. THORNDIKE

Δ K Σ

Chemical Engineering

99 Front St., Marblehead
Born: May 1, 1912

Thesis: *The Preparation of a Sulfonic Acid from a Grignard Reagent*

SAMUEL R. TIANO
Mechanical Engineering
296 Chelsea St., East Boston
Born: May 26, 1913
Activities: A. S. M. E. (4, 5)
Thesis: *The Design of a Modified Uniform Motion Geneva Drive*

WINFRED A. TOWNES
Electrical Engineering
98 Kendall St., Boston
Born: February 19, 1912
Activities: Executive Committee A. I. E. E.; Radio Club
Thesis: *The Determination of the Temperature and Resistivity of Coated Nickel Filaments at Various Values of Radiation Intensity*

WILLIAM J. TULLER
H T N
Industrial Engineering
35 Lilley Rd., West Hartford, Conn.
Born: September 11, 1912
Activities: Glee Club (4, 5), Assistant Manager (3); S. I. E. (2, 3, 4, 5); Nutmeg State Club (1, 2, 3, 4), Secretary-Treasurer (5)
Thesis: *Production and Material Control in the A. B. C. Typewriter Company*

JOSEPH P. TURNER
Business Management
21 Jerome Ave., West Newton
Born: February 25, 1910
Activities: Management Club (4)

RALPH D. TURNER
Electrical Engineering
115 Pleasant St., Wakefield
Born: June 14, 1912
Activities: I. R. E., Radio Club
Thesis: *A Dynatron Beat Frequency Wavemeter*

EDWARD C. J. URBAN
Φ Γ Π
Mechanical Engineering
264 Athens St., South Boston
Born: February 25, 1910
Activities: Dean's List (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Track (1, 2, 3, 4); Varsity Football (4); Interfraternity Basketball (4, 5); Fore Paw Key Society (3, 4); Student Council (4); Senate (4, 5); CAULDRON (4)
Thesis: *The Development and Design of a Rotary Gas Engine*

CARL H. VACKERT
Mechanical Engineering
45 Rosedale St., Dorchester
Born: April 20, 1911
Activities: Rifle Club (5); A. S. M. E. (4), President (5)
Thesis: *The Design of a Step Hydroplane and the Testing of a Model*

GERALD F. VAINE
Business Management
178 South Main St., Middletown, Conn.
Born: December 17, 1912
Activities: Accounting Club (3); Management Club (4); Law Club (4, 5)

GEORGE E. VAN VESSEM
Electrical Engineering
2 Oakland Ave., Warwick, N. Y.
Born: July 14, 1912
Activities: Dean's List (1, 2); *News* (3), Circulation Manager (4, 5); Radio Club (3, 4); Student Union (4, 5); A. I. E. E. (3, 4), Secretary-Treasurer (5)
Thesis: *The Measurement of Vacuum Tube Oscillator Parameters*

LEONARD W. VARRELL
Chemical Engineering
3 Abbot St., Marblehead
Born: October 6, 1912
Activities: Cross Country (1, 2, 3, 4); Track (1, 2, 3); Interclass Baseball (2, 3, 4); A. C. S. (2)
Thesis: *A Comparison of the Compatibility and Plasticizing Properties of Raw, Blown, and Gelled Castor Oil in Nitrocellulose Solutions*

MARIO VULTAGGIO

Chemical Engineering

181 Salem St., Boston

Born: August 31, 1911

Activities: Track (1, 2); Varsity Basketball (2, 3); A. C. S. (2, 3, 4, 5); Annual Show (2)

Thesis: *The Calorific Value of Macaroni Products*

JOHN H. WAKENIGG

Φ T N

Civil Engineering

204 Long Hill Ave., Shelton, Conn.

Born: May 15, 1913

Activities: Dean's List (1, 2, 5); Nutmeg State Club (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); B. S. C. E. (3, 4), Executive Committee (5); Interfraternity Council (5); Interfraternity Basketball (3, 4, 5); Class Vice-President (4), Class Nominating Committee (2, 3); Assistant Manager Baseball (1, 3, 4); Varsity Football (4); Interclass Football (2, 3); Interclass Baseball (1, 2, 3); Interclub Bowling (2, 3, 4, 5); Interclub Basketball (2, 3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *A Design for a Sewage Disposal and Treatment Plant for the Cities of Ansonia, Derby, and Shelton, Connecticut*

ROBERT H. WALKER

Electrical Engineering

312 Montcalm St., Fairview

Born: August 30, 1912

Activities: Dean's List (1, 2); Glee Club (3, 4); *News* (3), *News* Editor (4, 5); Radio Club (3), Chairman (4); Student Union (4), Executive Committee (5); Annual Show (1, 3); Class Nominating Committee (2, 5); A. I. E. E. (3, 4, 5); Track (1)

Thesis: *The Installation of a Three-phase, Four-wire Distribution System in the City of Portland, Maine*

WILLY M. WALTER

Φ B A

Business Management

Hardy St., Madison, Me.

Born: March 15, 1909

Activities: Class Secretary (1); Basketball (1); Class Nominating Committee (2, 3); Class Social Committee (3); Interfraternity Basketball (3, 4, 5); Maine State Club (5); President (4); Interclass Football (4)

ANTHONY F. WALTERS

Chemical Engineering

125 Milton St., East Dedham

Born: June 13, 1912

Activities: Interclass Baseball (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); A. C. S. (3, 4, 5)

Thesis: *The Esterification of Some Tertiary Alcohols*

W. FREDERICK WATTS

Mechanical Engineering

88 Church St., Boston

Born: September 16, 1913

Activities: Saxophone Band (1, 2)

Thesis: *The Design, Construction, and Testing of an Oil-Fired Heating Plant*

WILLIAM J. WELCH

Business Management

76 Albion St., Somerville

Born: April 22, 1912

Activities: Track (1); Fore Paw Key Society (3, 4, 5); Cheer Leader (2, 3, 4), Head Cheer Leader (5); Management Club (4, 5); Law Club (5); Banking Club (2)

ROBERT B. WENTWORTH

Business Management

35 Williams St., Brookline

Born: July 19, 1912

Activities: Dean's List (3, 4, 5); *News* (2, 3), *News* Editor (4), Editor-in-Chief (5); International Relations Club (2, 3), Counsellor (4, 5); Management Club (3, 4); Field Day Committee (3); Banking Club (2)

Thesis: *Resale Price Maintenance Under the California Fair Trade Act*

STANLEY E. WEST

Mechanical Engineering

1 Bayberry Rd., Worcester

Born: April 4, 1909

Activities: Class Secretary (1), President (3, 4); Student Council (2); Student Union (4); A. S. M. E. (4), Vice-Chairman (3); Interclass Football (2, 3); Senior Week Committee

Thesis: *The Design of a Step Hydroplane and the Testing of a Model*

GEORGE A. WHELPLEY

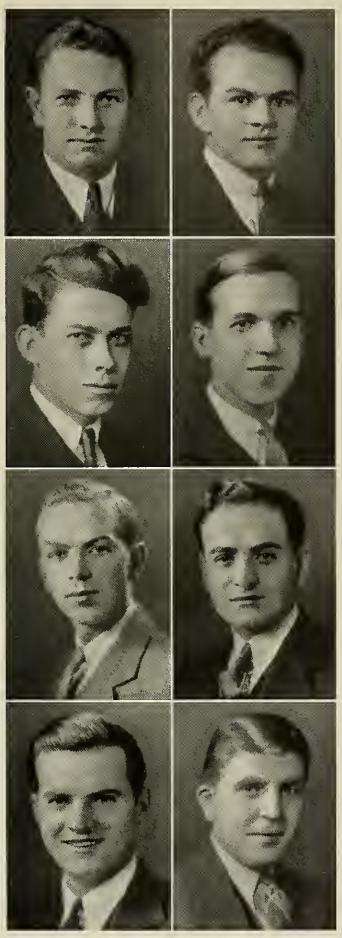
Industrial Engineering

185 Millionaire Ave., Brownville Junction, Me.

Born: July 31, 1911

Activities: Student Union (1, 2); Maine State Club (5), Vice-President (4); Interclub Bowling (4, 5); Interclub Basketball (4); Rifle Club Treasurer (4, 5); Rifle Team (4, 5); S. I. E. (5)

Thesis: *The Layout and Production Schedule of a Radio Tube Factory*



WILLIAM M. WHITTEN

Industrial Engineering

14 Ferndale Rd., Wollaston
Born: January 11, 1913

Activities: Dean's List (1, 2)
Thesis: *Wage Payment Systems*

ALAN K. WILLARD

Civil Engineering

1 Kirk St., Nashua, N. H.
Born: March 18, 1913

Activities: C. S. L. Vice-President (5); Rifle Club; B. S. C. E.; Dean's List (1)
Thesis: *A Study of the Pollution of the Merrimack River*

ARNOLD W. WILLIAMS

Σ Φ Δ

Business Management

151 Porter St., Melrose
Born: December 23, 1911

Activities: Glee Club (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Student Council (3); Concert Orchestra (5); Musical Clubs Council (3); Banking Club (3, 4, 5); Law Club (3)

CHARLES WILSON

Mechanical Engineering

Main St., Cohasset
Born: January 24, 1913

Activities: A. S. M. E. (4, 5); Band (3, 4, 5)
Thesis: *A Study of the Firing of Coke Ovens*

J. DONALD WINTLE

Σ Δ

Chemical Engineering

17 Ann St., West Pittston, Pa.
Born: March 1, 1912

Activities: Assistant Manager Football (4), Manager (5); Student Council President (5); Student Union (1, 2, 3, 5), Vice-President (4); Fore Paw Key Society (3, 4); Annual Show Managing Board (1, 2, 3, 4); CAULDRON (4), Photographic Editor (5); *News* (2, 3); Glee Club (1); A. C. S. (2, 3, 4)
Thesis: *The Re-refining and Evaluation of Used Crankcase Lubricating Oil*

CARLTON WOODWARD, JR.

Electrical Engineering

67 Taunton Ave., Norton
Born: August 17, 1912

Activities: Dean's List (2, 3, 4, 5)
Thesis: *The Determination of the Constant of the Space Current Equation of a Triode*

SAMUEL A. YERANIAN

Electrical Engineering

15 Quint Ave., Allston

Activities: Concert Orchestra (1, 2, 3, 4, 5); Show Orchestra (4); Dean's List (1, 3, 4, 5); Senate (5); A. I. E. E. (3, 4, 5); Mathematics Club (4, 5)
Thesis: *A Probe Study of Electron and Ion Energy-Levels at Various Points Along the Path of a Sodium-Vapor Lamp*

FORTUNATO P. ZUFFANTE

Chemical Engineering

423 Broadway, Somerville
Born: January 30, 1912

Activities: Glee Club (2, 3); A. C. S. (2, 3, 4, 5); Rifle Club (2, 3); Interclass Football (2, 3); Interclass Baseball (2, 3, 4, 5); Class Nominating Committee (3, 4, 5); Mathematics Club (2, 3); Annual Show (1, 2); Student Union (2, 3, 4)
Thesis: *The Determination of the Rates of Settling of Emulsions*

Benjamin A. Berkall
Accounting, 1935

Bernard W. Croudis
Electrical Engineering, 1936

Edwin T. Williams
Mechanical Engineering, 1936

C. Russell Shaw
Chemical Engineering, 1937

Dean's List Scholarships
For Excellence in
Scholastic Attainment

Honor Award

SIGMA SOCIETY SCHOLARSHIP

For scholastic achievement in the Freshman Class, School of Business Administration

DONALD R. SPEARS
Business Administration, 1937

BOSTON SOCIETY OF CIVIL ENGINEERS SCHOLARSHIP

In Memory of Desmond Fitzgerald

JAMES N. DESERIO
Civil Engineering, 1935

PUBLIC SPEAKING CONTEST

First Prize

EDWARD K. SCOTT
Accounting, 1936

KONTOFF CUP

For achievement and sportsmanship in athletics

HERBERT W. GALLAGHER
Banking and Finance, 1935

ALUMNI PERPETUAL TRACK TROPHY

For ontstanding performance in track

GERHARDT W. MILBRANDT
Mechanical Engineering, 1935

STUDENTS

Carlin, Davis, Daly, Sweeney, Prof. Whittaker
Driscoll, Middendorf, Bourque, Shippee

Division A	OFFICERS	*Division B*
D. F. Bourque	*President*	E. H. Middendorf
A. C. Shippee	*Vice-President*	J. P. Driscoll
A. J. Daly	*Secretary*	C. Davis
J. A. Sweeney	*Treasurer*	J. R. Carlin

Faculty Adviser: Prof. Albert E. Whittaker

JUNIOR CLASS

Walter D. Abbott
Leslie H. Adam
Salvatore F. Amico
Frederic S. Bacon
Samuel A. Balkan
Max Bender
Richard H. Bennett
Max S. Budneffsky
Peter Caputo
Edward N. Chapin
Sterling H. Cookingham
Bernard W. Croudis
Robert W. Curry
James L. Dallas
Benton P. Dana
William A. Daniels
Francis J. Flynn
Samuel Gitelson
William A. Grady
Norman E. Grandberg
Edwin B. Gregory
Ervin E. Gross
Lewis N. Hatch
Joseph T. Hayes
Rudolph L. Heider
Edgar E. Jackson
Saul A. Kritzman
John W. Lewis
Duncan W. MacLeod
Francis H. Magee
Walter R. Minzner
Edward J. Montgomery
Roy A. Nelson
Wilfred A. Nelson
Einard Nyyssonen
Frederick W. Pauling
Harry S. Perdikis
Robert M. Prouty
Charles O. Radden
William A. Redfield
Harold Rich
James L. Richardson
John C. Rizya
Florencio Santiago
Robert K. Saxe
Joseph J. Saxon
Richard B. Shimer
Allen C. Shippee
George A. Smith
Leon P. Sudrabin
Dana S. Thompson
Hymie Wernick
Kenneth P. White
Edwin T. Williams

Edward J. Zaichuk

JUNIOR DEAN'S LIST

Sandler, Staples
Mitchell, Shaw, Templeman, Chrusz

Division A	OFFICERS	*Division B*
L. I. Templeman	*President*	C. R. Shaw
A. J. Komich	*Vice-President*	R. C. Mitchell
J. M. Chrusz	*Secretary*	J. I. Sandler
R. B. Staples	*Treasurer*	C. E. Bergamini

Faculty Adviser: Prof. Roger S. Hamilton

MIDDLER CLASS

Richard C. Abbott
Irving E. August
Michael Beloblosky
Sidney R. Bloomfield
Alfred L. Boch
Dominic P. Ciaccio
Ezekail L. Clark
H. Emerson Cobb
Elmer A. D'Alessandro
Charles J. Desmone
Arthur H. Gallagher
Warren L. Ganong
Mario Giella
Malcolm Green
James Kline
Leslie W. Lenfest
Edward W. McNamara
Joseph H. Paulhus
Richard M. Paulson
George E. Pihl
Arthur J. Quigley
Ralph C. Raymond
Ernest W. Saunders
Albert A. Shames
C. Russell Shaw
Frank L. Soule
Cosmo C. Tacito
Ralph D. Turner
Bradford C. White

DIVISION C

Gilbert L. Besse
Henry Campbell
Eliot N. Eames
Bruce N. Garnsey
Henry K. Hardy
Herbert W. Magoon
Gordon A. Minnis
Donald R. Spears
Lawrence S. Taylor
Frederick A. Towne
William A. Trowt
William T. Williams

MIDDLER
DEAN'S LIST

Simpson, Mr. Haskins
Ricci, Hatfield, Jones, Farnum

Division A		*Division B*
W. F. Jones	*President*	A. C. Hatfield
G. Farnum	*Vice-President*	C. L. Chamberlain
R. H. Simpson	*Secretary*	C. K. Urlass
G. L. Jakimedes	*Treasurer*	L. A. Ricci
R. K. Bishop	*Student Council*	A. Dwyer
G. Farnum		A. C. Hatfield

Faculty Adviser: Mr. Elmer E. Haskins

SOPHOMORE CLASS

Richard K. Bishop
John Bodnar
Harold R. Bonnyman
John F. Chipman
Cedric F. Coleman
Francis Crescenzo
Walter F. Dickson
Ivan G. Easton
Robert I. Ferguson
Charles H. Fish
Chesley F. Garland
George W. Goodson
George R. Hersam
Charles P. Hibberd
Daniel Horn
Saul Jacobson
Arthur W. Johnston
August Jones
Francis H. Knowlton
Francis Mahoney
Alfred L. Marshall
Ernest J. Meggison
Harold T. Regan
Edward A. Sanford
Earl R. Saunders
Richard C. Savage
John N. Sivertson
Philip A. Small
Hyman G. Snyder
Leonard H. Straw
Edwin Sylvester
Myers Van Buren

SOPHOMORE DEAN'S LIST

DiCicco, Hunt, Mr. Knowles
Grant, Donovan

President	J. E. Donovan
Vice-President	C. E. Grant
Secretary	C. G. Hunt
Treasurer	M. P. DiCicco
Faculty Adviser	Mr. Asa S. Knowles

FRESHMAN CLASS

ACTIVITIES

PROPERTY OF THE
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
DAY

Division A		*Division B*
J. D. Wintle, '35	*President*	H. W. Gallagher, '35
B. P. Geyer, '35	*Vice-President*	H. Phillips, '36
A. H. Polley, '36	*Secretary*	B. A. Berkall, '35

Faculty Adviser: Prof. Edward S. Parsons

STUDENT COUNCIL

Hatfield, Jones, Burke, Bennoti, Ellis, Haendler, Dwyer, Bishop, Levy, Pray, Perry
Strecker, Richardson, McKinney, Everett, Templeman, Shields, Shaw, Mitchell, Curren, Thompson
Goldstein, Hanna, Polley, Geyer, Wintle, Phillips, Berkall, Prof. Parsons, Dolan
Grady, MacLean, Lewis, Morris, Driscoll

REPRESENTATIVES

Division A			*Division B*
		1935	
A. Benotti	G. W. Curren	F. H. Lloyd	D. J. Burke
		1936	
C. S. Traynor	W. K. MacLean	J. L. Richardson	H. Phillips
		1937	
W. P. Perry	L. I. Templeman	C. R. Shaw	R. H. Ellis
		1938	
R. K. Bishop	G. Farnum	A. S. Dwyer	A. C. Hatfield

MEMBERS AT LARGE

B. P. Geyer, '35
A. H. Polley, '36
J. P. Driscoll, '36

R. C. Mitchell, '36
W. F. Jones, '38
D. S. Thompson, '36
H. W. Gallagher, '35

L. D. Cahoon, '36
L. H. Shields, '35
J. A. Patterson, '35

Division A		*Division B*
H. E. Pray, '36	Fore Paw Key Society	E. H. Middendorf, '36
H. E. Morse, '37	General Athletic Committee	E. W. Dolan, '35
H. M. Hanna, '36	Interclub Council	W. H. Mitchell, '37
C. S. Strecker, '36	Interfraternity Council	H. L. Hughes, '37
H. M. Haendler, '35	Musical Clubs Council	H. M. Haendler, '35
W. L. McKinney, '36	Northeastern News	J. R. Almeida, '35
D. S. Everett, '35	Senate	S. Goldstein, '35
L. L. Levy, '36	Sigma Society	B. A. Berkall, '35
J. D. Wintle, '35	Student Union	A. H. Lewis, '35

President	A. R. Christlieb, '35
Vice-President	B. P. Geyer, '35
Secretary-Treasurer	H. M. Haendler, '35

ADVISERS

Prof. James W. Ingalls — Prof. George H. Meserve, Jr.

MEMBERS IN FACULTY

Mr. Elmer E. Haskins — Prof. William C. White
Mr. Frank H. LaBree — Prof. Albert E. Whittaker
Prof. Edward S. Parsons

SENATE

Shaw, Pinard, Milbrandt, Chapin, Draper, Thompson
Maguire, Gaffney, Dallas, Saunders, Meszaros, Szydlowski, Grady, Prof. Meserve
Yeranian, Goldstein, Everett, Haendler, Geyer, Bennett, DeSerio

MEMBERS

1935

S. Bocon
A. R. Christlieb
G. S. Coulton
J. N. DeSerio
H. E. Draper
D. S. Everett
F. J. Gaffney
B. P. Geyer
S. Goldstein
H. M. Haendler
V. D. Maguire
L. J. Meszaros
G. W. Milbrandt
R. A. Pinard
E. J. Szydlowski
E. C. J. Urban
S. A. Yeranian

1936

R. H. Bennett
E. N. Chapin
B. W. Croudis
J. L. Dallas
W. A. Grady
C. E. Leavitt
D. S. Thompson

1937

E. W. Saunders
C. R. Shaw

President	H. I. Carlson, '35
Vice-President	H. E. Pray, '36
Secretary-Treasurer	W. L. McKinney, '36
Faculty Adviser	Prof. Charles W. Havice

Members in the Faculty

Mr. G. Raymond Fennell

Mr. Gerald R. Tatton

SIGMA DELTA EPSILON

Polley, Crooks, Grandberg
Bloomfield, Berkall, Hyman, Raymond, Nelson, Gorski
Levy, Coury, McKinney, Carlson, Pray, Seward, Patterson

MEMBERS

1935

B. A. Berkall
H. I. Carlson
A. D. Coury
W. Gorski
A. E. Nelson
J. A. Patterson
E. H. Seward

1936

A. B. Crooks
N. E. Grandberg
L. L. Levy
W. L. McKinney
H. E. Pray
A. H. Polley

1937

S. R. Bloomfield
A. A. Hyman
R. C. Raymond

Division A		*Division B*
H. E. Pray, '36	*President*	A. H. Lewis, '35
W. L. McKinney, '36	*Vice-President*	C. M. Kelley, '35
L. C. Huse, '35	*Secretary*	H. P. Ransom, '36

Faculty Adviser: Prof. Charles W. Havice

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Dean Carl S. Ell
Dean Harold W. Melvin
Prof. William C. White
Prof. Edward S. Parsons
Dr. Newton C. Fetter
Prof. Charles W. Havice

STUDENT UNION

MacLean, Cruz, Van Vessem, Lauckner, Garnsey, Grandberg, Lord, Simpson
Sackrider, McKinney, Ray, Ellis, Cerda, Fekete, Goady, Bergstrom, Farrell, Morris
Evans, Hanna, Wintle, Kelley, Lewis, Pray, Knowlton, Polley, Walker
Strecker, Chapin, Jones, Schwartz, Thwing

CABINET

Division A		*Division B*
J. D. Wintle, '35	*Student Council Representative*	A. H. Lewis, '35
R. C. Raymond, '37	*Religious Activities*	R. H. Ellis, '37
H. L. Hughes, '37	*Intercollegiate Activities*	K. Hjelm, '39
J. Sackrider, '36	*Freshman Relations*	R. G. Bergstrom, '36
C. S. Strecker, '36	*Social Activities*	R. H. Walker, '35
W. F. Jones, '38	*Service*	D. B. Evans, '35
W. A. Grady, '36	*Welfare*	C. G. Hayden, '36
C. E. Leavitt, '36	*Lost and Found*	E. N. Chapin, '36
K. F. Knowlton, '35	*International Relations*	R. Fekete, '35
A. H. Polley, '36	*Finance*	H. S. Morris, '35
E. A. Messer, '36	*Publicity*	E. F. Yarchin, '35

President: J. A. Sackrider, '36

Division A		*Division B*
D. F. Bourque, '36	*Vice-President*	R. W. Hadley, '36
L. M. Clough, '36	*Secretary*	C. V. Letourneau, '36

Treasurer: W. E. Dingwell, '36

Faculty Adviser: Mr. Donald H. MacKenzie

FORE PAW KEY SOCIETY

Hughes, Stecker, Chrusz, Raymond, Hadley, Templeman
Pray, Letourneau, Middendorf, Sackrider, Bourque, Dingwell, D'Alessandro

MEMBERS

1936

D. F. Bourque
L. M. Clough
W. E. Dingwell
R. W. Hadley
C. V. Letourneau
E. H. Middendorf
F. W. Mitchell
H. E. Pray
J. Sackrider
R. M. Stimpson
R. E. Thompson
C. S. Traynor

1937

I. E. August
E. A. D'Alessandro
F. C. Means
A. N. Melville
R. C. Raymond
F. E. Sperry

Saxe, Balkan, Dallas
Levy, Rizya, Driscoll, Linda, Carlin

L. H. Adam
S. A. Balkan
J. R. Carlin
J. L. Dallas
G. L. Danforth
J. P. Driscoll
L. L. Levy
A. H. Linda
S. A. Kritzman
A. P. McGuckian
E. A. Messer
G. H. Moore
H. P. Ransom
J. C. Rizya
R. K. Saxe
K. P. White
R. E. Zimmerman

Faculty Adviser: Prof. Everett C. Marston

CAULDRON JUNIOR STAFF

Beane, Van Vessem, Levy, Saxe, Wentworth, Walker
Goldstein, Hanna, McKinney, Hyman, Grandberg

Division A — *Editor-in-Chief* — *Division B*

L. L. Levy, '36 — R. B. Wentworth, '35

Business Manager, W. L. McKinney, '36

Managing Editor

R. L. Dunning, '35 — J. R. Almeida, '35

Advertising Manager, A. Hyman, '37

ASSOCIATE MANAGING BOARD

Make-up Editor

H. M. Hanna, '36 — R. K. Saxe, '36

Feature Editor

G. E. Pihl, '37 — S. Goldstein, '35

News Editor

F. C. Means, '37 — R. H. Walker, '35

Sports Editor

C. C. Beane, '36 — A. P. McGuckian, '36

Circulation Manager

N. E. Grandberg, '36 — G. E. Van Vessem, '35

Faculty Adviser, Prof. Norris W. Potter

NEWS MANAGING BOARD

McCurdy, Bishop, Chase, Joslyn, Wheeler, Lewis, Blackburn, Bodnar, MacSween
Rizya, Schwartz, Sanford, Gorse, Kop, Shames, Linda, Buzzee, Wernick, Hoot
Gershman, Morris, Bonnyman, Balkan, Carlin, Davis, Kelley, Tacito, Aronovitz
Molthman, Firth

Desk Staff

S. A. Balkan, '36
R. M. Faulkson, '37
M. Molthman, '35
H. S. Morris, '35

Reporting Staff

C. Blackburn, '38
H. R. Bonnyman, '38
M. H. Buzzee, '35
M. E. Chase, '39
F. J. Gaffney, '35
J. B. Gershman, '37
D. Horn, '38
D. L. Jacobs, '39
C. F. Joslyn, '39
C. M. Kelley, '35
B. J. Nodes, '35
D. N. Scudder, '38
A. S. Segall, '35
R. S. Ten Eyck, '39
H. Wernick, '36
D. E. Wheeler, '39

Sports Staff

J. R. Carlin, '36
W. C. Cutler, '36
K. E. Davis, '36
M. J. Dondero, '35
S. A. Kritzman, '36
H. J. Mahakian, '37
E. A. Sanford, '38
C. C. Tacito, '37

Advertising Staff

R. Allen, '37
K. D. MacSween, '36

Circulation Staff

M. Bender, '36
H. A. Carlson, '35
N. Fisher, '37
M. A. Pass, '38
F. A. Wentworth, '39

Business Staff

K. Bishop, '38
C. Kradin, '37
L. McCurdy, '39

Make-up Staff

C. E. Levitt, '36
W. J. Ledger, '37
A. Linda, '36
R. M. Prouty, '36

Feature Staff

H. I. Aronovitz, '35
J. A. Firth, '38
J. F. Gorse, '38
G. C. Hoot, '36
P. E. Kop, '37
A. H. Lewis, '35
D. J. McCann, '37
J. C. Rizya, '36
A. A. Shames, '37

Faculty Adviser: Prof. Norris W. Potter

NEWS STAFF

Fay, Wiseman, Coleman, Fennell, Glover, Phillips, Macauley, Lenfest, Curcio, Conahay, Body, Babel, Joslyn, Bort, Tibbetts, Stockbridge, Park
Bynoe, Taylor, Lincoln, Washburn, Davidson, MacKerron, Luce, Sivertson, Tobin, Campbell, Donovan, Shannon, Palmer, Stevens, Danforth
Cunningham, Smith
Austin, Shippee, Ricker, Blake, Garlick, Wright, Prof. Whittaker, Howe, Watt, Piekarski, Ferguson, Witson, P. Bennett, N. Bennett, Hortin

Leader	H. G. Howe, '35
Assistant Leader	A. P. Curcio, '38
Managers	J. N. Sivertson, '38 H. Campbell, '37
Assistant Manager	J. C. McCauley, '39
Drum Major	E. M. Tobin, '36
Faculty Adviser	Prof. Albert E. Whittaker

Cornets

A. L. Anderson, '39
P. R. Babel, '38
R. H. Bennett, '36
A. Body, '39
C. Burt, '39
P. W. Croudis, '37
G. F. Cunningham, '39
M. S. Danforth, '38
D. E. Ferguson, '39
A. C. Graham, '38
A. E. Hodsdon, '35
R. C. Joslyn, '39
G. W. Newhall, '36
M. A. Palmer, '39
L. T. Piekarski, '37
C. Stevens, '39
K. R. Watt, '37
C. Wilson, '35

Trombones

M. C. Bennett, '35
A. Holton, '36
M. E. Smith, '39
W. C. Stockbridge, '39
R. C. Tibbetts, '39

Baritones

N. W. Brosius, '35
J. E. Donovan, '39
F. P. Luce, '39
T. Voyda, '39

French Horns

J. M. Conahay, '39
A. F. Gifford, '37
L. W. Lenfest, '37

Basses

A. P. Curcio, '38
E. T. Fay, '39
R. L. Park, '39

Clarinets

R. Austin, '39
C. J. Blake, '36
C. N. Duncklee, '39
W. E. Garlick, '36
H. G. MacKerrow, '39
B. L. Rice, '37
M. O. Ricker, '39
A. C. Shippee, '36
J. G. Wentworth, '38
J. Wright, '39

Piccolo

L. Taylor, '39

Saxophones

V. C. Bynoe, '37
W. E. Davidson, '37
T. W. Gray, '38
A. Lincoln, '37
H. R. Niederhauser, '39
F. W. Pauling, '36
G. E. Taylor, '38
G. V. Washburn, '39

Drums

C. F. Coleman, '38
A. Fennell, '38
F. H. Glover, '38
J. E. McCauley, '39
J. F. Wiseman, '36

BAND

Conductor	H. M. Haendler, '35
Concert Master	G. E. Stevenson, '35
Manager	A. Robert, '37
Faculty Adviser	Prof. Frederick W. Holmes
Assistant Managers	H. R. Black, '37 J. M. Conahay, '39 M. J. Rusacom, '39

CONCERT ORCHESTRA

Violins

M. Bender, '36
A. J. Brennan, '39
E. F. Burzyk, '38
V. C. Bynoe, '37
J. J. Caruso, '38

Viola

F. J. Gaffney, '35

J. T. Powell, '39

N. W. Brosius, '35

G. F. Hollinshead, '35
M. O. Ricker, '39

Saxophone

S. R. Bloomfield, '37

H. J. Mahakian, '37

H. C. Kleeman, '39

J. R. Almeida, '35
A. L. Body, '39
C. H. Burt, '39

G. R. Clendineng, '38
R. Fekete, '35
R. L. Heider, '36
W. H. Keating, '39
J. Y. Nychay, '39

Cello

W. E. Cole, '38

Flutes

L. P. Taylor, '39

Bass

E. H. Fay, '39

Clarinets

B. L. Rice, '38
A. C. Shippee, '36

Trombones

M. E. Smith, '39
W. C. Stockbridge, '39

Percussion

Trumpets

B. W. Croudis, '36
G. F. Cunningham, '39

O. Ojamaki, '36
E. C. Landmehr, '39
G. F. Moody, '39
D. D. Sharp, '39
F. A. Towne, '38

Piano

A. W. Williams, '35

F. A. Wentworth, '39

W. J. Fuller, '38

J. G. Wentworth, '38
J. P. Wright, '39

Horns

H. E. Grant, '37

R. W. Turner, '37

A. Robert, '37

H. E. Hodsdon, Jr. '39
F. C. Joslyn, Jr., '39
L. F. Robinson, '38

Hallet, Wernick, Rebert, Mather, Bergmann, Johnson, Everett
Saunders, Hilton, Kelley, Berkall, Lewis, Ketchen, Rollins

Leaders . . . . . E. W. Saunders, '37 (*Division A*)
B. A. Berkall, '35 (*Division B*)

Manager . . . . . R. L. Cochran, '37

Assistant Managers . . . . . A. L. Cerda, '37
F. C. Taylor, '35

Faculty Adviser . . . . . Dr. Carl F. Muckenhoupt

GLEE CLUB

MEMBERS

First Tenors

C. Christopoulos, '38
W. M. Hilton, '37
E. F. Jones, '37
F. C. Taylor, '35

Second Tenors

H. I. Aronovitz, '35
G. L. Bergmann, '36
G. Brownlie, '39
R. L. Cochran, '37
W. L. Ganong, '37
F. E. Sperry, '37
T. N. Stoskus, '37
F. A. Towne, '38

Pianists

A. L. Marshall, '38
M. J. Rusacow, '39

First Basses

M. Beloblosky, '37
J. E. Bielan, '37
B. N. Garnsey, '38
R. W. Humes, '37
W. E. Johnson, '35
J. E. Lewis, '36
G. H. Mather, '35
D. F. McCann, '37
J. B. Piekarski, '39
E. A. Randall, '39
G. E. Rollins, '36
A. G. Spidle, '38
W. J. Tuller, '35
S. H. Wright, '36

Second Basses

K. B. Brown, '36
A. L. Cerda, '37
H. R. Davenport, '37
D. S. Everett, '35
K. T. Hallett, '36
L. L. Ketchen, '36
R. C. Parker, '36
C. E. Rebert, '35
G. A. Thomson, '39
H. Wernick, '36

Magoon, Evans, Sawtell, Baker, Holmes
Murray, Gardner, Wilson, Ström
Hyman

Leader	A. A. Hyman, '37
Business Manager	J. F. Shea, '37
Assistant Manager	L. M. Saunders, '39
Faculty Adviser	Prof. Joseph Spear

MEMBERS

A. A. Hyman, '37	*Violin*
R. E. Gardner, '38	*First Saxophone*
G. L. Murray, '37	*Second Saxophone*
J. W. Wilson, '39	*Third Saxophone*
G. E. Evans, '36	*First Trumpet*
L. M. Sawtelle, '37	*Second Trumpet*
H. W. Magoon, '37	*Trombone*
H. O. Baker, '37	*Drums*
A. B. Strom, '39	*Piano*
R. J. Holmes, '39	*Bass*

BACCHANALIANS

Gaudette, Scenna, Lewis, Wiseman, Vovos, Galper, Pollay
Wagenknecht, Farber, Pinard, Gramolini, Gounaris, Kudravitz

Leader . . . . . R. A. Pinard, '35
Manager . . . . . J. F. Wiseman, '36
Faculty Adviser . . . . . Prof. Albert E. Whittaker

MEMBERS

L. C. Farber, '37
R. A. Gaudette, '38
B. V. Gounaris, '35
M. A. Gramolini, '39
N. W. Knox, '38
M. Kudravitz, '39
R. H. Lewis, '38
R. A. Pinard, '35
H. A. Pollay, '35
W. M. Scenna, '36
G. H. Vovos, '39
F. H. Wagenknecht, '36
J. F. Wiseman, '36

BANJO CLUB

Busconi, White, Wentworth, Morse
Scott, Carlson, Coury

COUNCIL

Division A	*Division B*
E. E. Jackson, '36	E. H. Seward, '35
R. C. Abbott, '37	H. I. Carlson, '35
A. J. Busconi, '37	W. Gorski, '35
K. P. White, '36	R. B. Wentworth, '35
E. K. Scott, '36	A. D. Coury, '35

Faculty Adviser: Prof. Roger S. Hamilton

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUB

Dutra, Dearborn, DeSerio, Knowlton

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY SECTION

Division A		*Division B*
J. M. DeSerio, '35	*Chairman*	J. Dearborn, '35
K. F. Knowlton, '35	*Clerk*	F. Dutra, '35

Faculty Adviser: Prof. Henry B. Alvord

MEMBERS IN THE FACULTY

Prof. Henry B. Alvord
Dean Carl S. Ell
Prof. George H. Meserve, Jr.
Prof. Winthrop E. Nightingale

BOSTON SOCIETY OF CIVIL ENGINEERS

Prof. Zeller, Allen, Dudley, Henry
Vackert, Bennett

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY SECTION

M. C. Bennett, '35 . . . *Chairman* . . . C. H. Vackert, '35
A. R. Henry, '36 . . . *Vice-Chairman* . . . H. E. Taylor, '36
A. W. Dudley, '35 . . . *Secretary-Treasurer* . . . R. L. Allen, '35

Faculty Adviser: Prof. Joseph W. Zeller

MEMBERS IN THE FACULTY

Prof. Alfred J. Ferretti — Prof. Frederick A. Stearns
Mr. William T. Alexander

SOCIETY OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS

Rackley, Professor Smith
Taylor, Bishop, Gaffney

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY SECTION

Division A		*Division B*
L. D. Bishop, '35	*Chairman*	F. J. Gaffney, '35
F. C. Taylor, '35	*Secretary*	G. E. VanVessem, '35
C. E. Rackley, '36	*Treasurer*	G. E. VanVessem, '35

Faculty Adviser: Prof. William L. Smith

MEMBERS IN THE FACULTY

Prof. Roland G. Porter — Prof. Carl F. Muckenhoupt
Prof. Henry S. Richards

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

Horn, Prof. Strahan
Saunders, Geyer, Daly

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY CHAPTER OF THE NORTHEASTERN SECTION

President	B. P. Geyer, '35
Vice-President	A. J. Daly, '36
Treasurer, Div. A	H. E. Morse, '37
Treasurer, Div. B	C. A. Bowker, '37
Secretary, Div. A	E. R. Saunders, '38
Secretary, Div. B	D. Horn, '38
Faculty Adviser	Prof. Samuel A. S. Strahan

MEMBERS IN THE FACULTY

Prof. Chester P. Baker
Mr. Saverio Zuffanti
Prof. Waldemar S. McGuire
Mr. Donald H. MacKenzie

AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY

Shedd, Mr. Knowles
Davis, Skendall, Foss, Huse

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY STUDENT BRANCH

President	F. E. Foss, '35
Vice-President	L. C. Huse, '35
Secretary	A. P. Davis, '35
Treasurer	J. V. Shedd, '35

Faculty Adviser: Mr. Asa S. Knowles

MEMBER IN THE FACULTY

Prof. James W. Ingalls

SOCIETY OF INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERS

Jackson, Polley, MacLean, Heerde

OFFICERS

President	R. A. Heerde, '36
Vice-President	W. K. MacLean, '36
Treasurer	R. L. Jackson, '36
Secretary	A. H. Polley, '36
Faculty Adviser	Prof. Julian E. Jackson

MANAGEMENT CLUB

O'Brien, Mr. Knowles
Crooks, Polley, MacSween, Minkovitz

OFFICERS

President	K. D. MacSween, '36
Vice-President	A. H. Polley, '36
Secretary	M. Minkovitz, '36
Treasurer	A. B. Crooks, '36
Faculty Adviser	Mr. Asa S. Knowles

BANKING CLUB

Morse, Patterson, Coury, Carlson

OFFICERS

President	A. D. Coury, '35
Vice-President	B. A. Berkall, '35
Secretary-Treasurer	J. A. Patterson, '35
Faculty Adviser	Prof. Robert Bruce

ACCOUNTING CLUB

Morse, Patterson, Coury, Carlson

OFFICERS

Division A		*Division B*
P. F. Spencer, '36	*President*	J. A. Patterson, '35
J. T. Hayes, '36	*Vice-President*	W. Gorski, '35
F. W. Rando, '36	*Secretary-Treasurer*	A. D. Coury, '35

Faculty Adviser: Prof. Alfred D'Alessandro

MEMBER IN THE FACULTY

Prof. Julian E. Jackson

LAW CLUB

Rogers, DeSerio, Tierney, Mr. Haskins

OFFICERS

President	J. N. DeSerio, '35E
Vice-President	L. M. Kelly, '37E
Secretary	T. H. Rogers, Jr., '37E
Treasurer	J. A. Tierney, '37E
Faculty Adviser	Mr. Elmer E. Haskins

MEMBERS IN THE FACULTY

Prof. Carl F. Muckenhoupt — Prof. Joseph Spear

Prof. Albert E. Whittaker

MATHEMATICS CLUB

Coleman, Schaller, Condon, Prof. Porter

OFFICERS

Chairman	J. L. Condon, '38
Vice-Chairman	A. L. Deane, '38
Secretary-Treasurer	M. A. Counsell, '38
Chairman of Social Committee	C. F. Coleman, '38
Faculty Adviser	Prof. Roland G. Porter

MEMBER IN THE FACULTY

Dr. Carl F. Muckenhoupt

RADIO CLUB

Knowlton, Brown, Whelpley, Mr. Fennell

OFFICERS

President	A. K. Brown, '37
Vice-President	K. F. Knowlton, '35
Secretary-Treasurer	G. A. Whelpley, '35
Faculty Adviser	Mr. G. Raymond Fennell

RIFLE CLUB

Mitchell, Morrill, Delforge, Prof. Coolidge

OFFICERS

President	L. C. Morrill, '35
Vice-President	F. A. Delforge, '35
Secretary	R. G. Mitchell, '35
Faculty Adviser	Prof. Joseph A. Coolidge

CHESS CLUB

Brooks, Wolowicz, Kop, Mr. Alexander

OFFICERS

President	C. P. Brooks, '37
Secretary	P. E. Kop, '37
Treasurer	S. F. Hill, '37
Faculty Adviser	Mr. William T. Alexander

SOCIETY OF MODEL ENGINEERS

Sherry, Davis
Sommers, Clark, Linda

Division A	OFFICERS	*Division B*
L. Somers, '35	*President*	G. R. Sommers, '36
F. G. Meriam, '35	*Secretary*	F. H. Clark, '36
G. Farnum, '38	*Treasurer*	

Faculty Adviser: Prof. Everett C. Marston

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. P. Davis, '35	R. K. Saxe, '36
A. Linda, '36	C. E. Sherry, '36
A. Rockwood, '38	D. R. Spears, '37

DRAMATIC CLUB

Allen, Tedford, Claffee, Bodnar, Horn, Prof. Tozer
Adams, Bergstrom, Mitchell, Kelley, Hanna, Delforge, Keep

Division A	OFFICERS	*Division B*
H. M. Hanna, '35	*President*	C. M. Kelley, '35
C. W. Norton, '35	*Vice-President*	J. Shapiro, '36
F. A. Delforge, '35	*Secretary-Treasurer*	P. J. Shelansky, '35

Faculty Adviser: Prof. Eliot F. Tozer

REPRESENTATIVES

Salem Club: R. C. Tedford, '35; J. Shapiro, '36. *Nutmeg State Club:* I. E. August, '37; J. Bodnar, '38. *Twin State Club:* A. M. Chaplick, '37. *Brockton Club:* W. C. Pope, '35. *North Shore Club:* B. H. Michelson, '35; R. G. Bergstrom, '36. *Haverhill Club:* F. A. Delforge, '35; P. J. Shelansky, '35. *Empire State Club:* A. L. Adams, '38; D. Horn, '38. *Newton Club.* R. A. Claffee, '35; R. L. Allen, '35. *Lowell Club:* C. W. Norton, '35; E. F. Jones, '37. *Mechanic Arts Club:* H. M. Hanna, '36; W. H. Mitchell, '37. *Maine State Club:* P. R. Keep, '39. *English High Club:* D. S. Feins, '38; C. M. Kelley, '35.

INTER-CLUB COUNCIL

Division A		*Division B*
	SALEM CLUB	
R. B. Balmer, Jr., '35	*President*	R. B. Balmer, Jr., '35
	Adviser: Prof. Charles O. Baird	
	NUTMEG STATE CLUB	
C. J. Desmone, '37	*President*	R. Fekete, '35
	Adviser: Mr. William T. Alexander	
	TWIN STATE CLUB	
A. R. Palmer, '37	*President*	L. F. Robinson, '38
	Adviser: Mr. Laurence F. Cleveland	
	BROCKTON CLUB	
W. C. Pope, '35	*President*	W. C. Pope, '35
	Adviser: Mr. Elmer E. Haskins	
	NORTH SHORE CLUB	
F. W. Rando, '36	*President*	R. G. Bergstrom, '36
	Adviser: Prof. Albert E. Whittaker	
	HAVERHILL CLUB	
F. A. Delforge, '35	*President*	J. Bakanauskas, '35
	Adviser: Mr. John C. Morgan	
	EMPIRE STATE CLUB	
A. L. Adams, '38	*President*	N. Fisher, '37
	Adviser: Prof. Carl D. Johnson	
	NEWTON CLUB	
R. A. Claffee, '35	*President*	R. A. Claffee, '35
	Adviser: Prof. Albert E. Everett	
	LOWELL CLUB	
J. I. Sandler, '37	*President*	J. I. Sandler, '37
	Adviser: Prof. Norris W. Potter	
	MECHANIC ARTS CLUB	
P. J. Hagelston, '35	*President*	H. M. Hanna, '36
	Adviser: Mr. Rudolph O. M. Oberg	
	MAINE STATE CLUB	
H. F. Metcalf, '36	*President*	H. F. Metcalf, '36
	Adviser: Mr. Asa S. Knowles	
	ENGLISH HIGH CLUB	
J. T. O'Brien, '36	*President*	J. P. Driscoll, '36
	Adviser: Prof. George H. Meserve, Jr.	

STATE AND HIGH SCHOOL CLUBS

MacSween, White, Haskell, Allen, Cox, Curry, Mr. Ellison
Morris, Jameson, Bourque, Bergmann, Hayden, Nowers, Davis, Carlin, Shea, Kelley
Phillips, Driscoll, Balkan, Polley, Hanna, Wiederkehr, MacLean
Ransom

Chairman . . . . . A. H. Polley, '36
Secretary . . . . . S. A. Balkan, '36
Faculty Adviser . . . . . Mr. Benjamin M. Ellison

R. H. Allen, '37
G. L. Bergmann, '36
D. F. Bourque, '36
J. R. Carlin, '36
R. B. Cox, '36
R. W. Curry, '36
K. E. Davis, '36
J. P. Driscoll, '36
H. M. Haendler, '35
H. M. Hanna, '36
J. L. Haskell, '36
C. G. Hayden, '36
F. Jameson, '36
C. M. Kelley, '35
S. A. Kritzman, '36
W. K. MacLean, '36
K. D. MacSween, '36
H. S. Morris, '35
E. S. Nowers, '36
H. Phillips, '36
H. P. Ransom, '36
J. F. Shea, '37
K. P. White, '36
B. Wiederkehr, '36

FIELD DAY COMMITTEE

ATHLETICS

PROPERTY OF THE
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
DAY DIVISION

RAYMOND FRANCIS PELLETIER

1914-1934

To all who knew him, a gentleman, scholar, athlete, and friend

Coach McCoy, Komich, Fraser, Crooks, Morse, Garlick, Abbruzzese, Govoni, Assistant Coach Tatton
Mgr. Wintle, Templeman, Callahan, Rice, Hakanson, Yesikenas, Grandberg, Benjamin, Assistant Coach Parsons
Hart, Chaplick, Chrusz, Capt. Mitchell, Dean, Mayberry, Cahoon

Coach: Mr. Alfred M. McCoy

Captain: R. C. Mitchell, '36 (N)

Manager: J. D. Wintle, '35 (N)

Centers

H. T. Abbruzzese, '37 (N)
C. G. Canney, '38
A. J. Komich, '37 (N)

Guards

R. Akers, '38
D. D. Callahan, '38 (N)
A. M. Chaplick, '37 (N)
A. B. Crooks, '36 (N)
E. E. Govoni, '36 (N)
P. Yesikenas, '37 (N)

Tackles

J. M. Chrusz, '37 (N)
G. H. Dean, '37 (N)
W. E. Garlick, '36 (N)
N. E. Grandberg, '36 (N)
G. A. Minnis, '38
G. A. Morse, '36 (N)
P. G. Smith, '37

Ends

W. H. Benjamin, '38 (N)
D. W. Mackiernan, '37
R. C. Mitchell, '36 (N)
T. J. Quirk, '38
M. Rice, '38 (N)
F. G. Tuscher, '37

Backs

S. B. Bowman, '37
K. D. Cahoon, '36 (N)
T. J. DiCicco, '38
A. D. Fraser, '38 (N)
L. Grodsky, '37
A. H. Hakanson, '37 (N)
J. Hart, '38 (N)
R. A. Mahaffy, '38 (N)
J. S. Mayberry, '37 (N)
J. J. McCusker, '38
A. J. Mullen, '38
R. Pelletier, '38 (N)
L. I. Templeman, '37 (N)

Assistant Managers

W. D. Abbott, '36
E. W. Dolan, '35
E. A. Hyman, '37
E. V. Kirkland, '35 (N)
C. R. Shaw, '37

FOOTBALL

THE autumn of 1934 found Northeastern entering its second year of competition in intercollegiate football. At the start of the season, prospects were not of a distinctly rosy hue. However, augmented by several outstanding recruits from last year's frosh outfit, the Huskies consistently presented a powerfully aggressive offense. Coach Al McCoy performed a distinctly creditable job by instilling his men with enough confidence to combat the attacks of "buck-fever" so prevalent during the 1933 season.

In the opening encounter of the season, American International College of Springfield travelled to Huntington Field and was sent home on the tail-end of a 27-6 score. At no time during the skirmish was the outcome in doubt. Northeastern's attack, with Hart, Hakanson, Cahoon, Mayberry, Pelletier, and Fraser furnishing the fireworks on the offense, was able to sweep the heavier Internats before them.

During the first quarter of the game, N. U. managed to drive to A. I. C.'s five-yard line on three different occasions, but each time the Aminco's forward wall rose up like a rock out of the sea to repulse the eager Huskies enjoying their maiden voyage of the year.

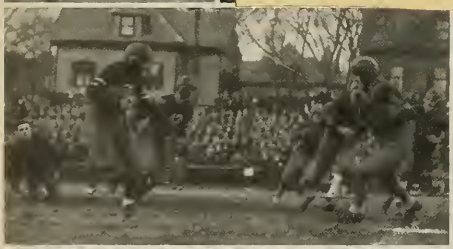
Soon after the start of the second half, Jay Hart, who punted beautifully and accurately all afternoon despite the driving rain that fell during proceedings, got off a kick that was downed on the Aminco's five-yard line. With their backs to the wall, Paddy Lavin wisely selected to punt out of danger; however, before he was able to get the rain-soaked ball safely away, big Joe Chrusz crashed through the

t bound-

and ran
ix of his
on their
uyberry
. How-
make a
own was

A. I. C. managed to salvage a touchdown out of the defeat by blocking a Husky punt late in the fourth period. Blaisdell blocked the kick, picked up the ball, and trudged his way across the pay-off line. The rusher's attempt for the extra point proved of no avail.

For its second encounter of the season, the Huskies journeyed down to the hills of southwestern New York where they stacked up against a light but exceedingly deceptive Alfred University eleven. This game marked the Red and Black's first exhibition under floodlights. Northeastern, as had been the habit in all its preceding collegiate encounters, managed to tally the first touchdown of the game. The Huskies had gained possession of the oval on their opponent's twenty-six yard line. Ray



Pelletier gained ten yards on an off-tackle jaunt. After the next two attempts had failed to move the ball past the Saxon's stalwart forward wall, Ray faded back to pass; but with no one in position to receive the toss, he took it upon his own shoulders to skip and dance through the entire Alfred team for the opening score of the game. It was on occasions such as these that Pelletier proved his outstanding worth to the Huskies. Jay Hart brought the count to 7-0 by successfully booting the ball between the uprights.

Alfred tied the score on a Clark to Adessa aerial that was caught by the latter on the Red and Black 20-yard line. Adessa shook off three would-be tacklers on his journey to the goal-line. The fighting Saxons went into the lead in the third period after a sustained drive in which Hodges and Boylan operated as spearheads with the latter racing twenty-two yards to a score.

During the last three minutes of the game the Huskies came to life with a vengeance. Taking the ball on their own forty-three yard line, the Red and Black, with Cahoon zipping off the tackles and Pelletier tossing accurate passes, managed to work the ball down to Alfred's three-yard stripe. After two plunges had found the Saxon line unyielding, Hart dove through a small opening in the forward wall to tally the touchdown that tied up the game at 13-13. The point after touchdown, which would have meant victory for the snarling Huskies, failed of conversion.

Athletic rivalry between Northeastern and Rhode Island State dates back to 1921, but the fall of 1934 saw these worthy rivals meet for the first time on the gridiron. The Huskies entered the game as decided underdogs in the betting but this fact did not deter the lads from completely outplaying the Rams in all departments of the game and emerging on the long end of a 6-0 score. The lone touchdown of the encounter was made at the start of the second quarter. Bill Benjamin broke through to block an attempted kick by Mudge; "Poppa" Chrusz pounced upon the loose pigskin on Little Rhody's 10-yard line. It took the Red and Black just four plays to carry the ball across the goal-line. A pass from Mayberry to Pelletier was the play that provided the margin of victory.

Despite the heavy snowfall that fell uninterruptedly all during the game, over five hundred N. U. adherents journeyed to Kingston and cheered the Huskies on to victory. At the conclusion of the encounter, the joyous Husky rooters ripped down one of the goal posts and brought it back to Boston as a souvenir. The post was shaved into small splinters and these were passed out to all in attendance at the annual Football Dance.

Playing on foreign soil for the third consecutive week-end, the Huskies kept their slate clean by defeating the Colby Mules at Waterville, Maine. The final score of 13-6 was no accurate measure of how much the Red and Black eleven outplayed a somewhat listless Colby outfit. For the third straight Saturday Ray Pelletier led the Husky parade. After Northeastern had received a poor Mule punt in the latter's territory, Pelletier swung into action with a series of rapier-like line thrusts that finally carried him across for the first touchdown of the game. The try for point was blocked.

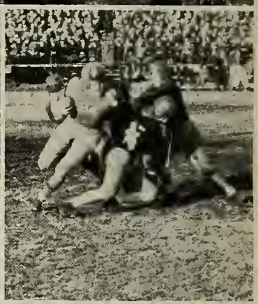
Colby tied the count in the fourth quarter on a pass from Yadwinski to Kivi. A low pass from center nullified any attempt to kick the point after Northeastern was undaunted at this change of affairs; with the aid of some fine running by Mayberry and Pelletier plus the potent bucking of Hart, the Huskies deposited the leather on Colby's 20-yard marker. Here the consistently effective Mayberry-to-Pelletier passing combination swung into action and Ray crossed the goal-line without a hand touching him. A pass from Pelletier to Mitchell converted the extra point.

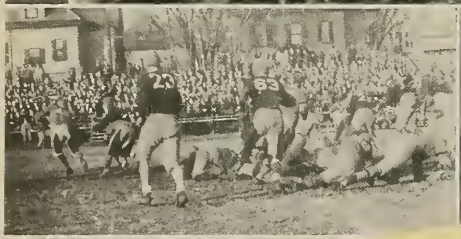
After three consecutive weeks away from home, the Huskies came back to their native stamping ground to hang a 26-0 defeat on a game but distinctly outclassed eleven from Lowell Textile. The visitors succeeded in keeping the score down during the first two periods but their lack of capable reserve strength enabled the Red and Black to ride rough-shod over them during the final two periods. Jay Hart tallied the first score for the locals in the second quarter when he took a Textile punt on the latter's 27-yard line and sped over the white stripes to a touchdown. After Morse had recovered an attempted Lowell forward-lateral on the Textile 23-yard line, Hart and Hakanson combined in the ball-carrying role with "Hackettstown" Jay finally touching the oval back of the goal-posts. Pete Yesikenas intercepted a Lowell pass on their 45-yard line and trundled thirty-five yards before he was brought to a halt. On the next play, Hakanson, with the aid of some well-timed blocking on the part of Dick Mitchell, succeeded in circling left-end for a touchdown. A Hart to Benjamin pass scored the extra point. "Hack" duplicated his first end run a few minutes later; this time on a play that started at the Lowell 20-yard line. Hart booted the extra point to make the final score read 26-0 for the Huskies.

Pelletier did not play. His critical condition commenced the morning of the day on which this game was played.

Suffering from an epidemic of injuries plus an utter lack of reserves, the gallant little band of Terriers from Arnold College proved to be no match for the powerful Huskies. The Red and Black gridsters romped over the Kent Street turf at will to ring up a decisive 31-6 victory over the lads from New Haven. With Pelletier still on the hospital list, Jay Hart took over the Salem boy's duties and gave a fine exhibition of running, punting, and passing all during the afternoon. Stew Mayberry tallied the first score for the Huskies on a five-yard plunge through the line. Hart made good on the try for the extra point. After Bill Benjamin had recovered an attempted Arnold lateral on the latter's 15-yard line, Hakanson carried the pigskin to the five-yard stripe on an off-tackle sprint and Hart rang up the second touchdown with a dive throu[illegible] not converted. "Scooter" Cahoon led two [illegible] touchdowns during the fourth [illegible]me clever running around [illegible]nenda to Rieger that c[illegible]

I[illegible]ular left half-

NEW HAMPSHIRE
CLARK




back was carried off the field in a semi-paralyzed state. The Arnold boy died a week after the game in a local hospital.

Handicapped psychologically by the thoughts of two shocking deaths to football stars that had occurred only a few days before the game, Northeastern's previously undefeated Huskies bowed to a Massachusetts State team that took apt advantage of every break. The final score of 37-0 is no true indication of what really ensued on Alumni Field in Amherst that afternoon. It is the opinion of many experts that under normal mental conditions the result would have been far more favorable to Northeastern adherents.

Taking advantage of a fumble deep in Husky territory, the Staters pushed over their first touchdown at the start of the second quarter with Koenig carrying the ball. Towards the end of the first half, Mayberry was forced to get off a hurried pass; Peterson easily intercepted the floating oval and scampered unmolested to a second touchdown. Both tries at conversion failed.

After a series of rushes in the third quarter with Murphy and Filipkowski alternating in lugging the leather, the latter finally carried the ball across from the one-yard line for State's third score. The try for point again failed. After another wayward pass had been intercepted by Filipkowski, Murphy put on the finishing touch by romping across from the two-yard line for the fourth touchdown of the afternoon. Murphy made a second tally a few minutes later when he cut off tackle, eluded several half-hearted attempts at tackles by the Husky secondary and romped unmolested over 28 yards of turf for the score. The final touchdown of the afternoon was again made by the nemesis in State's clothing, Freddie Murphy. After intercepting one of "Scooter" Cahoon's heaves on the Red and Black 35-yard line, it took him just four plays to carry the ball across the final white line.

Before a Homecoming Day throng of 4800, Northeastern closed a highly successful gridiron campaign by trouncing a scrappy bunch of Horsemen from Norwich University by the score of 24-7. "Scooter" Cahoon was the star of the contest. He scored two of the Husky touchdowns and in addition ran Norwich's defense ragged by means of some scintillating end-sweeps. He tallied first on a three-yard end run after the Huskies had taken the ball down the field in a sustained drive that began at mid-field. A beautifully executed center alley pass caught the Horsemen secondary napping; Fraser completed the toss from Mayberry and galloped across the goal-line without a hand being laid on him. In the third quarter, Cahoon again tore around right end from the Norwich 10-yard marker for the third Husky tally of the contest. After two potent plunges by Mahaffey, the Argyle Gargyle, had netted 27 yards, Jay Hart broke through a wide cavity in Norwich's forward wall and sped 20 yards for the fourth Husky tally of the afternoon. All four attempts at converting the extra point proved to be failures.

Norwich scored its lone touchdown by means of a neat pass from Hicks to Hatfield; the latter received the toss on Northeastern 28-yard line and zig-zagged his way over the goal-line. A Hicks to Habicht pass was good for the extra point.

Coach McCoy, Hart, Smith, Cushman, Quinlan, Mitchell, Mgr. Bourque
Burstein, Rice, Capt. Morse, Bialkowski, Melville

Coach	Mr. Alfred M. McCoy
Captain	H. E. Morse, '37 (N)
Manager	D. F. Bourque, '36 (N)
Assistant Managers	J. R. Carlin, '36 S. J. Rodowicz, '38

SQUAD

J. A. Barone, '38 (N)
H. J. Bialkowski, '38 (N)
H. Brodsky, '38
H. Burstein, '36 (N)
W. H. Cushman, '38 (N)
G. W. Harris, '37 (N)
J. C. Hart, '38 (N)
R. A. Mahaffy, '38
A. N. Melville, '37 (N)
F. W. Mitchell, '36 (N)
G. A. Morse, '36
E. J. Quinlan, '36 (N)
M. Rice, '38 (N)
A. L. Smith, '38 (N)
G. R. Tilden, '37

BASKETBALL

SHOWING unusual strength and aggressiveness in offensive and defensive play, the '34-'35 Husky basketball quintet swung into action on December 8 by defeating a powerful Brown aggregation 34-24 at the Johnson Memorial Gym. The Huskies swept into an early lead, and held it during the remainder of the game. Captain Heath Morse, Rice, and Barone were the high scorers for the home team while Kennedy of Brown starred for the visitors.

On December 15, the Huskies journeyed to Worcester where they hung up their second straight victory by defeating Clark, 32 to 20 in a rather slow but interesting encounter. Clark, like Brown, was unable to figure out Northeastern's speedy and puzzling passing attack, but they presented a zone defense that all but broke up the Husky scoring attack. Clark was unable to score a single field goal in the first half and succeeded in caging only four points in fouls. Bialkowski and Melville were Northeastern's high scorers with seven tallies each.

Staging a spectacular second-half rally, featured by the brilliant passing and shooting of Morse and Melville, the Husky varsity basketeers came from behind to chalk up their third consecutive victory by downing a strong Alumni five, 32 to 31, at the "Y" gym on January 5. The varsity got off to a slow start and allowed the Alumni to build up a five-point lead during the first half as Herb Tiffany of the graduates, a former basketball, baseball, and soccer star for the Huskies, went on a scoring spree. Herb chalked up five of the eight goals made by his team and caged three points on fouls out of a team total of five. The second half was a different story, however, as the Huskies scored fifteen points before the Alumni could add a point to their total, and the graduates found themselves eleven points behind as the final gun barked.

On January 9, the Husky team had its first taste of defeat when it lost 44 to 43, to Little Rhody at Kingston. The Red and Black held their mid-game lead until late in the last period when Merton Rice, high scorer of the evening, was forced out on fouls.

A capacity crowd of Husky rooters saw defeat number two pinned on the home team as a smooth and fast Middlebury five took advantage of Northeastern's fumbles and fouls on December 12, at the "Y". The Huskies got off to a slow start and the visitors piled up a lead that could not be overtaken despite the surprising reversal of form which the home team displayed in the second half surge. Without a field goal to their credit, and trailing the Panthers 23-4, the Huskies came back in the third period with a savage rally that was effective in cutting the visitors' lead down to six points so that the score stood at 41 to 35, before the final gun barked.

Northeastern dropped its third straight game of the season to a powerful University of New Hampshire quintet at Durham on January 19, 45 to 20. The small gym and slippery floor seemed to slow up the Huskies. At the half the Wildcats led 19 to 9 and at the gun they were 25 points ahead. Bronstein and Walker of New Hampshire accounted for 23 points, while Captain Heath Morse and Al Melville were the high scorers for Northeastern. Ted Bialkowski, regular right guard,

J. C. RIZYA '36

was back in his old position and showed up well despite a two-week layoff because of an injured wrist.

The Huskies took their fourth loss when they met a hard-fighting Jumbo aggregation on the home court on January 26. The Tufts team showing grit and determination throughout the contest, was the first Jumbo quintet to defeat a team coached by Al McCoy. Trailing in the second half by nine points, Northeastern's hoopmen fought their way to a 30-30 tie as the end of the game drew near. With only a minute left to play, Grinnell and Kavanaugh scored with a foul and field goal to give Tufts a 33-30 victory.

On the following Friday Northeastern came back into the winning column by bowing the Pratt Institute basketeers 28 to 23 in a fast and exciting game played on the Institute's court in Brooklyn, New York.

After making a sensational comeback in the second half of a thrilling battle, Northeastern's fighting quintet fell before the onslaught of Lowell Textile by the slim margin of two points at the Johnson Memorial Gym on Saturday night, February 9.

One week later, Springfield College staged a great uphill battle to defeat Northeastern 32-25. While piling up 15 points, the Huskies held the Gymnasts scoreless for the first ten minutes. Springfield opened up in the second half with a splendid performance that brought them up to the short end of an 18 to 17 score and then to the long end of a 28 to 25 score as the clock showed one minute to play. Two floor goals by Partel and Morris gave the gymnasts the game at 32-25.

After holding Rhode Island State on even terms for the first quarter, a fighting Husky quintet bowed before a fast-traveling Rhody outfit, 33 to 21, at the "Y" gym on February 23. All hopes of staging a last-minute comeback were banished as four of the starting players left the game via the four-foul route.

On February 27, the Red and Black defeated the veteran Tufts quintet 38 to 37 in a thrill-packed game at the Tufts gymnasium in Medford. With but ten seconds to play and the score 37 to 36 in favor of the Jumbos, Captain Heath Morse stole the ball, dribbled the entire length of the court, eluded the Tufts defense, and flipped the ball through the strings with a neat over-hand hook shot to win the game for the visitors by a one-point margin.

Northeastern capped its season with a well-earned victory over Worcester Tech, 40-35. The Huskies trailed for fully three-fourths of the tilt, but started firing from long range and caught up to and passed their hosts mid-way through the second half. Morse and Rice were Northeastern mainstays, uncorking effective shots from all angles.

Photograph by Leslie Jones, Boston HERALD

Coach Raymond, Radden, Callahan, R. Raymond, Bergamini, Ricker, Bialek, Farineau, Mayberry
Mgr. Goldfarb, Dingwell, Kussmaul, Capt. Cahoon, Letourneau, Abbott
Hakanson, Patton, Heerde

Coach	Mr. H. Nelson Raymond
Captain	K. D. Cahoon, '36 (N)
Manager	I. M. Goldfarb, '35 (N)
Assistant Managers	J. P. Driscoll, '36 E. D'Alessandro, '37 W. J. Ledger, '37 P. A. Horne, '37

SQUAD

A. H. Abbott, '37	C. C. Kussmaul, '37 (N)
C. E. Bergamini, '37 (N)	C. V. Letourneau, '36 (N)
J. Bialek, '38 (N)	J. S. Mayberry, '37 (N)
D. D. Callahan, '38 (N)	F. W. Patten, '36 (N)
W. E. Dingwell, '36 (N)	C. O. Radden, '36 (N)
A. F. Farineau, '36 (N)	R. C. Raymond, '37 (N)
R. A. Heerde, '36 (N)	J. C. Ricker, '37

HOCKEY

WITH about thirty aspirants reporting to Coach H. Nelson Raymond on November 20, the sixth season of Northeastern intercollegiate hockey got under way. Faced with the gaping vacancies left by Gallagher, Denton, Dondero, Furdon, Irving, and Johnson, Coach Raymond did a commendable job in whipping into shape a sextet that was batting a 267 and boasting 41 points against their opponents' 34 when the curtain fell on the season.

On Friday, December 14, Northeastern opened with Boston College at the Arena and went down to a 5-4 defeat. Northeastern started the scoring when Dan Callahan took a pass from Johnny Bialek and sunk it after a little over three minutes of play. Both teams were evenly matched and both took turns at forcing. The third stanza saw Captain Ken Cahoon drive down the ice on a solo dash and after much fighting near the cage poke one home by the Eagle goalie to tie up the count at four all. It looked as if the game would go into an overtime period as the fourth stanza progressed but Conlin of B. C. shot the puck off a Northeastern player's skate to score the final and deciding marker in favor of the boys from the Heights.

One week later Northeastern again fell a one-point victim to Boston College after playing a game—one of the most exciting and closest of the season—that ended 3-2. The Eagles took an early lead on Conlin's goal in the opening period and held on despite the desperate attacks of the Red and Black. Charley Letourneau and Johnny Bialek dented the strings in the first period for Northeastern's only two tallies of the game. Bill Dingwell, veteran Husky goalie, starred for N. U. with his brilliant saves as he was peppered with shots from all angles.

Northeastern's third defeat came on the following Tuesday when the Brown Bear chalked up eight against the Huskies' five at Providence. In the first period both teams scored twice, three of the four goals being caged within 60 seconds with breath-taking suddenness as each team tried to catch the other unaware. Captain Cahoon opened the scoring for the visitors by taking a pass from Bialek and flicking the puck past Skillings, Brown goalie. Cahoon shone for N. U., accounting for four out of the five Husky tallies. Butler featured for Brown by beating Dingwell at the strings four times to equal Cahoon's scoring record.

Pounding home three goals in less than five minutes in the second period, the Bruin sextet piled up a lead which proved too much for the Northeastern six to overtake at the Boston Arena one week later, and the Bears left their hosts holding the short end of a 4-2 score. Two of the three Brown goals in the second canto came with Chick Bergamini, stellar Husky defenseman, in the penalty box. Bill Dingwell starred again at the Red and Black net. Johnny Bialek took the puck on a pass from Cahoon and sent it by Skillings to hang up the first Northeastern marker.

On January 21, Northeastern's pucksters made their mark on the winning column for the first time by drubbing the Massachusetts State outfit, 7 to 2, before some 800 students at the Arena. The Staters drew first blood when Weber raced down the ice and passed to Bull who shot it through Dingwell in the first period. Raymond sent the puck into the Stater's strings on an assist from Cahoon and then

Callahan on the next face-off outskated the visitors and flipped the puck over to Letourneau who made a spectacular back-hand shot to bring the score to Northeastern 2, Massachusetts State 1. The visitors' second and last tally came when Corcoran scored from in front of the net as Kussmaul was keeping Letourneau company in the penalty box. In the third period Dingwell made a spectacular and difficult save by sitting on the puck, as the Staters made a desperate attempt to score. Letourneau made the most thrilling solo of the game in the third stanza as he picked up a loose puck in front of the Husky goal and skated through the entire State team to chalk another one up for Northeastern.

Northeastern continued to stay in the winning column by easily defeating the University of New Hampshire pucksters 7-3 on the Arena ice on Thursday, January 31. Smooth and accurate shooting proved too much for the Wildcat skaters from Durham. Weakened by the loss of Co-Captain Jim Steffey, who was out because of a leg injury received in a previous game, the New Hampshire pucksters at no time seriously threatened to overtake the two-goal lead that the Huskies caged in the first few minutes of play.

On Friday, February 8, Northeastern's sextet journeyed to Durham, New Hampshire to meet the Wildcats again, and lost a hard-fought game, 6-5, after playing two overtime periods. Handicapped by the absence of their captain, Ken Cahoon, and by injuries to the fast-skating Bialek and the hefty Bergamini, the Varsity gave a good account of themselves and pushed their hosts to the limit throughout the game. Callahan opened the scoring for the visitors at 5.50 and Farineau stole through the Wildcat defense to dent the strings for N. U.'s second marker. Bill Facey, formerly of Northeastern, was New Hampshire's Big Gun, scoring three goals within seven minutes of the second canto.

In the last game of the season on Saturday, February 16, the Huskies trounced the Bowdoin outfit by the overwhelming score of 9-3. Ralph Raymond and Johnny Bialek were the head men in the Husky attack but both lines shared the glory in this wide-open game in which Northeastern tallied five points in the first period. The Polar Bears played a decidedly defensive game all the last period and kept the Huskies from scoring until at the very end Charlie Radden scored on an assist from Letourneau as the game closed with the Red and Black leading 9-3.

Coach	Prof. Joseph W. Zeller
Assistant Coach	Mr. Gerald R. Tatton
Captain	R. W. Hadley, '36
Manager	H. L. Hughes, '37
Assistant Manager	T. H. Rogers, '37

SQUAD

H. Becherman, '38	R. W. Hadley, '36	H. E. Pray, '36
C. G. Canney, '38	A. H. Hakanson, '37	W. C. Robak, '36
A. G. Cicchetti, '36	J. J. Harrington, '37	J. I. Sandler, '37
L. M. Clough, '36	R. F. Henderson, '38	J. Sorrenti, '37
T. J. DiCicco, '38	K. A. Johnson, '38	R. M. Stimpson, '36
W. F. Dickson, '38	A. W. Johnston, '38	L. P. Sudrabin, '36
E. C. Eldredge, '36	A. J. Komich, '37	F. G. Tuscher, '37
R. H. Ellis, '37	A. Lengle, '37	P. H. Waltonen, '36
A. D. Fraser, '38	J. S. McCarthy, '37	R. E. Betts, '38
C. F. Garland, '38	W. P. Perry, '37	R. P. Whittier, '38

NORTHEASTERN opened its indoor track season with the annual Fall Handicap Meet. Captain Roger Hadley featured by showing remarkable pre-season form in heaving the 35-pound weight to a new Northeastern record of 45 feet, 10½ inches. Everett Eldredge, starting from scratch, finished far ahead of the rest of the field in the 300, completing the distance in 36 seconds flat.

On January 19 the track men met Brown at Providence and for the fourth consecutive year displayed their supremacy by trouncing the Bears. The Huskies succeeded in capturing first place in every event of the meet but one, to come out on the long end of a 66-12 score. Jim Sandler, crack high jumper, just fell short of breaking the Brown record of 6 feet, 1⅞ inches by soaring to 6 feet, 1½ inches. Eldredge was the only double winner of the day, taking both the 45-yard dash and the 600-yard run. Al Hakanson, however, was the high scorer and took first place in the 300-yard run and second in both the 45-yard dash and 45-yard high hurdles for a total of 11 points. The Huskies made a clean sweep of the 45-yard high hurdles and the shot put, and placed two men in each of the other events. Ray Henderson, sophomore timber topper, led both Hakanson and McCarthy over the hurdles to break the tape in six seconds. The final event of the meet was just another romp for the Huskies with Captain Roger Hadley, Canney, and Herb Becherman taking every point in the shot put.

TRACK

Coach Zeller, Whittier, Betts, Lengle, Perry, Sorrenti, Cicchetti, Coach Tatton
Mgr. Hughes, Robak, Pray, Canney, Henderson, Waltonen, Johnson, Dickson, Coach Parsons
Komich, Sandler, Hakanson, Tuscher, Capt. Hadley, Sudrabin, Eldredge, Johnston, Garland

By defeating the crack Manhattan baton passers in 3 minutes and 28 seconds on the following Saturday at the Prout Games in the Boston Garden, the Husky relay team, consisting of Hakanson, Tuscher, Ellis and Eldredge, turned in the fastest mile relay time of the evening and avenged their last year's defeat. Hakanson established a lead of two yards over Morrisey, of Manhattan, which Tuscher found difficult to maintain. He remained out in front, however, to pass a yard lead to Dick Ellis who added three more yards to give Eldredge, the Husky anchor, a five-yard advantage. Eldredge held his own and outsprinted Wolf, of Manhattan, on the home stretch to cross the line five yards out in front. Red Sandler jumped 6 feet 2 inches to place in a four-man tie for second place in the high jump. The two-mile quartet did not fare as well, finishing sixth in a field of seven teams.

By virtue of their fine showing at the Garden, the mile relay team was invited to the Millrose Games at the Madison Square Gardens where they were matched against the fastest teams in the East. Although they were running against such stellar teams as Holy Cross, Manhattan, and Indiana, the Huskies placed third and turned in the fastest time ever chalked up by a Red and Black mile foursome. They were clocked at 3 minutes 24 seconds which was the third best time of the night.

On February 9 the now famous relay team met New York University in one of the featured races at the B. A. A. Games at the Garden. Running true to form they defeated the New Yorkers and tied with Holy Cross at 3 minutes, 27 2-5 seconds for the best time of the night. Al Hakanson, lead-off man, got the jump on Mieke, of New York, and increased his lead with every stride until at the end of his leg he had piled up a ten-yard lead which he handed over to Tuscher, who doubled this lead. Dick Ellis started off the third lap with a twenty-yard lead, adding two more yards against the highly touted Bernstein of New York. Anchor man Everett Eldredge continued to add to the yardage and finished a full quarter of a lap ahead of Friedman. Red Sandler's jumping gave him a tie for third place with Osborn, of Philadelphia, at six feet.

The fast-stepping relay team continuing in their meteoric path, broke all meet, school, and season records by defeating the Holy Cross quartet in the most sensational victory of the evening at the New England Intercollegiate Games conducted by the University Club at the Boston Garden on February 16. The time of 3 minutes, 25 2-5 seconds was both a new Northeastern and a new University Club record. Al Hakanson was outdistanced on the first leg by Feeley, the flying Crusader, who passed his baton to Murphy with a neat ten-yard lead. Murphy leaped ahead on the next lap with Tuscher right behind him. Hakanson's clean pass to Tuscher had cut down the lead to about seven yards and "Tusch" held his own all the way around. Tuscher gained a few yards on the back stretch and held on to them despite Murphy's home stretch sprint. The Huskies again gained a yard on the pass and Ellis flew after Graham a scant three yards in the rear. Dick threatened to pass twice during the first two rounds but Graham sprinted to the corners and held his lead. On the home stretch, however, Ellis would not be denied and in a

Eldredge, Ellis, Tuscher, Hakanson

final burst of speed nosed by the Purple runner to hand Eldredge, the Husky anchor a two-yard advantage. Eldredge had his round all his own way, successfully outsprinting Casey on every stretch. On the final straight-away Everett opened up with his usual spurt to break through the worsted a good five yards ahead of Casey. Red Sandler, Northeastern's New England Intercollegiate outdoor high jump champion, copped the indoor championship by leaping 6 feet, $3\frac{1}{16}$ inches, a new college and meet record. Ray Henderson, who finished fourth in the 45-yard hurdles was the only other Northeastern man to place.

At the I. C. A. A. A. A. Games in New York the following week, the Huskies got their first bad break of the season. In the trials the mile team was practically assured of a second place. Eldredge was rounding the last corner with a good lead on the Princeton runner when he mistook a line half way down the stretch as the finish line and stopped, allowing the Princeton man to cross the line head of him. This automatically barred the team from competing in the finals. Red Sandler also had an off night and dropped out of the competition at 6 feet, 2 inches.

With the Bates dual meet and all of the spring outdoor season still before them, the squad should add another distinguished year to the track history of Northeastern.

Sorrenti, Perry, Higby, Tatel, Mgr. Rogers
Johnston, Robak, Capt. Stimpson, Sudrabin, Lengel

Coach . . . . . MR. CLARENCE J. MCINTIRE
Captain . . . . . R. M. STIMPSON, '36 (N)

SQUAD

L. P. Sudrabin, '36 (N)
A. W. Johnston, '38 (N)
W. C. Robak, '36 (N)
W. P. Perry, '37 (N)
A. Lengel, '37 (N)
W. Tatel, '38 (N)
A. D. Rockwood, '38
C. E. Higbee, '38
F. C. Emery, '38
R. C. Raymond, '37
K. A. Johnson, '38
J. Sorrenti, '37
C. F. Garland, '38
L. L. Howard, '38
C. DiLorenzo, '38
H. F. Noyes, '38

CROSS COUNTRY

FACING a much stiffer schedule than ever attempted before, Coach Clarence J. McIntire started his varsity harriers working on the opening day of practice in preparation for the opening meet with Connecticut State. Five lettermen from the 1933 cross country team—Captain-elect Dick Stimpson, Leon Sudrabin, Will Perry, Al Lengel, and Art Robak—formed an excellent nucleus about which Coach McIntire hoped to build a winning team. Art Johnston, who had placed second in the Frosh N. E. I. A. A. the previous season, was the most promising recruit from the freshman team.

After a long strenuous period of faithful training, the Husky distance men were prepared to meet their Connecticut State rivals. Wallowing through a virtual swamp at Franklin Field, caused by a driving rain, the Huskies followed out their early-season predictions and nosed out the strong Connecticut team by the small margin of 27-28. Art Johnston, running his first varsity race, led his teammates throughout the entire distance and finished in second place. Captain Stimpson and Perry, finishing in fourth and fifth place, clinched the victory for the Red and Black.

Running over a course shortened by poor weather conditions, the hill-and-dalers fell before an undefeated Massachusetts State squad, 22-33, at Franklin Field. Three of the Staters finished in a tie for first place and Lengel, Johnston, and Stimpson finished in that order for the Huskies.

The team jumped back into the winning column in a big way by defeating Bates and Colby in a triangular meet at Lewiston. The Huskies got off to a good start and held together for the first half mile. Vesey, of Colby, however, successfully broke up the combination by sprinting ahead of Johnston, the Northeastern leader, who finished in second place. The most thrilling part of the entire race was furnished by Willard Perry who staged a spectacular home-stretch sprint to pass two Bates runners and finished in eighth place. The final count gave Northeastern 34 points, Bates 39, and Colby 58.

Spurred on by their fine showing against their Maine competitors, the Huskies entered eighteen varsity men in the Harvard Open Cross Country Championship run at Cambridge. Setting the pace for the entire 120 starters over most of the course, Art Johnston and Al Lengel paved the way for their team to finish in third place. They led the field from the crack of the gun and were not overtaken until the home stretch was reached where Hutchinson, the ace harrier from Bowdoin, and the New Hampshire flash, Irving, succeeded in passing them. Robak, Perry, and Sudrabin completed the team points.

Matched against the finest distance men in the East, the Huskies were able to take seventh place in the New England Intercollegiate Championships at Franklin Field. The competition was pretty stiff for the Red and Black, both from the biting wind and the opposing teams. Art Johnston, consistent winner, was the first Northeastern man in. By finishing in eighth place, Johnston equalled the record set in 1931 by Captain Bob Greenleaf, who made the best showing of any Northeastern man in this meet. Captain Stimpson, hindered throughout the season by a split muscle, was the second Husky to finish. Tatel, Robak, and Perry finished next in order, to complete the team score.

Photograph by E. Morgan Savage

Gillis, Letourneau, Kihs, Baroni, McNamara, Mayberry
Coach McCoy, Cahoon, Tedford, Johnson, Kramer, Traynor, Mgr. Schutte
Irving, Jachym, Capt. Murray, Gallagher, Wignot

Coach: Mr. Alfred M. McCoy
Captain: E. J. Murray, '35 (N)
Manager: H. Schutte, '35 (N)
Assistant Managers: E. W. Dolan, '35
R. M. Faulkson, '37
J. H. Wakenigg, '35

SQUAD

Q. L. Baroni, '35 (N)
K. D. Cahoon, '36 (N)
J. M. Chrusz, '37
J. F. Denton, '35
W. E. Dingwell, '36
H. W. Gallagher, '35 (N)
J. A. Gillis, '36 (N)
S. Horzempa, '36
R. F. Irving, '35 (N)
A. A. Jachym, '35 (N)
B. L. Johnson, '35 (N)
F. J. Kihs, '36 (N)
S. W. Kramer, '35 (N)
C. V. Letourneau, '36 (N)
D. W. Mackiernan, '37
J. S. Mayberry, '37 (N)
J. S. McCarthy, '37 (N)
E. W. McNamara, '37 (N)
R. C. Mitchell, '36
H. E. Morse, '37
F. W. Patton, '36
R. C. Raymond, '37
R. C. Tedford, '35 (N)
C. S. Traynor, '36 (N)
J. T. Wignot, Jr., '35 (N)

BASEBALL

WINNING twelve out of their fourteen starts, the Husky nine, captained by the modest Ned Murray of Woburn and coached by the genial Al McCoy, climbed to first place in Eastern intercollegiate baseball circles. By scoring 119 runs to their opponents' 50 and setting up a record of eleven straight wins, the Red and Black ball team turned out the most sensational season in Northeastern diamond history. The only two aggregations to bow N. U. were Rhode Island and Boston College, the former defeat being avenged in a later encounter.

Northeastern opened the season by trimming the Brown Bears 13-7 after a regular slugfest on a cold and rainy Wednesday afternoon, April 11, at Huntington Field. Ken Cahoon, playing his first baseball game for N. U., was the star of the contest, getting five hits out of as many trips to the plate.

Three days after the rout of the Bruin batsters the Huskies dropped two hard-fought games, to Little Rhody and Boston College, for the only two defeats of the season. The Red and Black batmen tallied three runs to the Rams' four. In the lucky seventh the Huskies evened the score by copping two runs but the Rams scored one in the eighth to win the ball game.

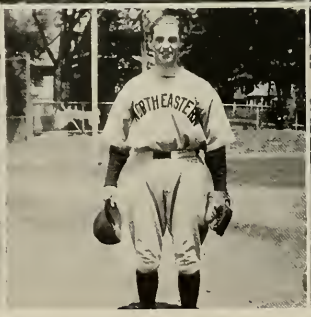
With "One Play" McCarthy on the mound and "Sonny" Irving behind the plate, Northeastern fell before the onslaught of an unusually strong B. C. nine, 10-6, at Huntington Field on the seventeenth of April. The score was five to five in the third frame; the Eagles collected two more runs in their half of the fourth while the Huskies tallied a lone run in their stanza. The ninth saw B. C. put the game on ice by batting in three more runs.

The Huskies journeyed to East Orange, New Jersey, on April 21, to meet a reputedly strong group from Upsala. This win, 20-0, was the Huskies' turning point and start toward their unparalleled string of eleven straight.

On returning to Boston Northeastern played host to the University of Maine at the home field April 25 and won, 5-4. The deciding marker was scored by Traynor who came in on Tedford's single. Kihs fanned five Maine batmen while Tedford shone with the pole by swatting out a triple.

One day later, Thursday, April 26, the Huskies hung up their third straight victory by edging the Colby Mules, 2-1, in an eleven inning game at the Kent Street field. McCarthy and Farnham pitched a formidable mound duel. Colby scored their lone tally in the second frame, the Huskies tying up the score in their stanza of the lucky seventh. In the eleventh inning Farnham, Colby pitcher, got himself into a hole by loading the sacks with Husky batmen without an out, and by passing three wide balls by Jachym at the plate. Regaining control he managed to put the ball over the plate for strike one. Again he hurled one down Jachym's alley and Jachym smashed the pill through shortstop to score Cahoon from third for the winning marker. So did the Pine Tree State Champions bow before the rampage of the Huskies.

On the following Saturday the Red and Black met their highly-touted neighbors the Tufts nine at Huntington Field and knocked Ray Woodworth from the mound



to win 9 to 4. Gallagher was moundsman for the Huskies and managed to fan five Tufts batters. Jachym pulled the cleverest steal of the game when he came home from third to register the final marker of the game.

With four straight wins under their belts, the Northeastern nine met and defeated the University of New Hampshire, 4-3, at home on the first of May. Jachym again displayed his prowess at the plate. Mayberry batted in the winning run in the eighth frame when he doubled to score McCarthy from third.

To collect their sixth victory, the Husky nine traveled to Worcester the next day to defeat Clark University 7-4. Cahoon, first Husky batter, hit the first ball pitched for a homer. Letourneau, pitching his first game of the season, hurled well. The visitors garnered their final two runs in the seventh on a pass and two singles.

On Saturday, the fifth of May, Coach McCoy took the Northeastern batmen to Lowell where they defeated the Textilers 9-1. With several substitutes in the line-up the Huskies kept the Weavers scoreless until the last of the ninth. Ralph Raymond made his debut for the Huskies by substituting for Gallagher on the mound in the sixth frame.

Playing Panzer College at Huntington Field, on Friday the eleventh, the Northeastern club batted out its eighth straight win to the tune of 12-5. Irving and Wignot were the heavy hitters, the former slamming out a double and the latter collecting a three bagger.

Worcester Tech was N. U.'s next victim, falling prey to the Husky clouters 16-5, on Saturday, May twelfth. Northeastern scored heavily in the second, fifth, and seventh frames by capitalizing on Tech's errors. Home runs were poled out by Irving and Gallagher. Irving and Jachym also smashed out one triple each to give the contest the appearance of a Husky holiday.

Following a postponement from the fifteenth to the seventeenth the Husky nine played host to that foe of foes, Little Rhody. The Red and Black finally established their supremacy and avenged their previous defeat earlier in the season by nipping the Rams 2-1 in an exciting and fast nine-inning game for the tenth straight win. Cahoon starred by scoring Tedford from third in the seventh to win the game. Gallagher and D'Entremont fought a brilliant pitchers' duel, both going the full distance. Jachym featured the hitting by pasting the pill down the first base line for a triple. This victory was the hardest-earned and best-deserved on the schedule.

Northeastern continued their game-winning streak to the close of the season by defeating the Middlebury Panthers 11-10 in a loosely played game on the nineteenth of May at the home field. Gillis slammed the horsehide for a homer to feature the batting.

So closed the season on the most brilliant record ever to be turned in by a Red and Black nine in the history of Northeastern sports.

Molthman, Grassie, Alvord, Chipman, Garnsey, Nevers, Mr. Fennell
Ball, Whelpley, Thomas, Knowlton, Jepson

Coach . . . . . MR. G. RAYMOND FENNELL

Captain . . . . . S. E. THOMAS, '35 (N)

TEAM

J. R. Alvord, '37 (N)
D. G. Ball, '37 (N)
A. K. Brown, Jr., '37 (N)
J. F. Chipman, '38
B. N. Garnsey, '38
A. E. Grassie, Jr., '37 (N)
G. S. Jepson, '35 (N)
K. F. Knowlton, '35 (N)
M. Molthman, '35 (N)
L. W. Nevers, '36
G. A. Whelpley, '35 (N)

RIFLE TEAM

NORTHEASTERN'S crack rifle team, under the enthusiastic guidance of Mr. Fennell, is in the midst of its fourth year of intercollegiate competition. During the first two years that the sport was on a competitive basis with other universities, the Husky sharpshooters found the going somewhat rough but nevertheless managed to turn in averages that showed a slight percentage of victories over defeats. Last season, which was the third year of the sport, the wearers of the Red and Black found the target with increased accuracy and regularity to chalk up a record of 12 wins as against two defeats. This is indeed a remarkable record when one takes into consideration the fact that the leading rifle teams in this section of the country were encountered. This year, genial Ray Fennell has undertaken an even more ambitious schedule for his charges; thus far they have come through with a record of three victories and two losses. With at least nine more matches still to come, Coach Fennell radiates with an optimism unusual to members of the coaching fraternity; he forecasts that his sharpshooters will finish the season with a record of twelve wins and two losses. This simply means that the Husky rifle team will go on a victory diet for the remainder of the year with all defeats taboo.

The Red and Black started off the year by bowing to the M. I. T. target shooters by the score of 892-877. Coach Fennell calls this one a heartbreaker. He also informed us that prior to its recent defeat by New York University, the Tech lads had won ten straight matches. The second match was contested with Yale at New Haven. This one was another closely fought affair that left both the team and the coach in a state of nervous exhaustion. The final result found the Huskies hanging onto the tail-end of 1309-1303 count. In its third match of the season, Northeastern traveled up to Durham, N. H. where they trapped the New Hampshire Wildcats in their lair and walked off with a 912-874 victory. The win was a sweet one from two different angles; first of all it was the initial victory of the season for the snarling Huskies and secondly their mark of 912 set a new range record for the Durham range. George Whelpley, the ace of the Husky sharpshooters, was the individual star of the match with a score of 100 prone and 95 off-hand. In the fourth match of the year, the Huskies tacked an 871-807 defeat onto Battery L, 241st Coast Artillery. In the last shoot to date, the boys beat Lowell Textile by the score of 856-799.

Captain "Stan" Thomas, "Ken" Knowlton, George Jepson, and "Maxie" Molthman have served three years on the varsity and will be lost to the team through graduation in June. Coach Fennell, taking pride for his boys who operate throughout the season without acclaim and without an audience, is banking on the following men to form his next year's aggregation: "Al" Brown, '37 E., "Johnny" Chipman, '38 E., "Al" Grassie, '36 E., John Alvord, '37 E., Bruce Garnsey, '38 E., and "Don" Ball, '37 E. All of these men are participating as regulars this year and will have just that much added experience under their belt by the time the 1935-36 season rolls over the horizon.

VARSITY BASEBALL

Won 12—Lost 2

N. U.		Opponent
13	Brown	7
3	Rhode Island State	4
6	Boston College	10
20	Upsala	0
5	University of Maine	4
2	Colby	1
9	Tufts College	4
4	New Hampshire	3
7	Clark	4
9	Lowell Textile Institute	1
12	Panzer	5
16	Worcester Tech	5
2	Rhode Island State	1
11	Middlebury	10

VARSITY FOOTBALL

Won 6—Tied 1—Lost 1

N. U.		Opponent
27	American International College	6
13	Alfred College	13
6	Rhode Island State College	0
13	Colby	6
26	Lowell Textile Institute	0
31	Arnold College	6
0	Massachusetts State College	37
24	Norwich University	7

VARSITY CROSS COUNTRY

Won 3—Lost 1

N. U.		Opponent
27	Connecticut State College	28
33	Massachusetts State College	22
34	Bates College (Triangular Meet)	39
	Colby College	58
	Harvard Open Meet—Third place	
22	Tufts College	39
	New England Intercollegiate Meet—Seventh place	

Note: Low score wins.

RIFLE TEAM

To date: Won 4—Lost 1

N. U.		Opponent
877	M. I. T.	892
871	Battery L, 241st Coast Artillery	807
1307	Yale	1303
912	University of New Hampshire	874
856	Lowell Textile Institute	799

Schedule for the rest of the season: Worcester Tech, Wentworth Institute, University of New Hampshire, Harvard, Holy Cross, Worcester Tech, Boston College, M. I. T., Boston College, Lowell Textile Institute.

VARSITY BASKETBALL

Won 6—Lost 7

N. U.		Opponent
34	Brown	24
32	Clark	20
32	Alumni	21
43	Rhode Island State	44
35	Middlebury	41
20	New Hampshire	45
30	Tufts	33
28	Pratt	23
30	Lowell Textile	32
25	Springfield	32
21	Rhode Island State	33
38	Tufts	37
40	Worcester Tech	35

VARSITY HOCKEY

Won 3—Lost 5

N. U.		Opponent
4	Boston College	5
2	Boston College	3
5	Brown	8
2	Brown	4
7	Massachusetts State	2
7	New Hampshire	3
5	New Hampshire	6
9	Bowdoin	3

VARSITY TRACK

Relay Team

(Hakanson, Tuscher, Ellis, Eldredge)

Prout Games, first place, 3:28

Millrose Games, third place, 3:24.6

B. A. A. Games, first place, 3:27 2-5

University Club Games, first place, 3:25.4

I. C. A. A. A. A., eliminated

Track Team

Brown 12—Northeastern 60

Prout Games

High Jump—J. I. Sandler, second place tie, 6′ 2″

B. A. A. Games

High Jump—J. I. Sandler, third place tie, 6′

University Club Games

High Jump—J. I. Sandler, first place, 6′ 3 1-16″

High Jump—A. J. Komich, second place, 6′ 2 1-16″

45-yard hurdles—R. Henderson, fourth place

Henry T. Abbruzzese, '37
Lloyd M. Allen, '35
Quentin L. Baroni, '35
Clarence Benson, '35
Charles E. Bergamini, '37
William H. Benjamin, '38
Philetus G. Burger, '35
Dimitre J. Burke, '35
Kenneth D. Cahoon, '36
Daniel D. Callahan, '38
Stuart S. Campbell, '36
Henry R. Cattley, '35
Adolph M. Chaplick, '37
Joseph M. Chrusz, '37
John H. Collins, '35
Arthur B. Crooks, '36
Richard C. Davenport, '36
George H. Dean, '37
James F. Denton, '35
William E. Dingwell, '36
Mark J. Dondero, '35
Everett C. Eldredge, '36
Richard H. Ellis, '37
Leon C. Emerson, '35
Albert F. Farineau, '36
Alexander D. Fraser, '38
Henry D. Furdon, '35
Herbert W. Gallagher, '35
William E. Garlick, '36
John A. Gillis, '36
Edmund E. Govoni, '36
Norman E. Grandberg, '36
Harry G. Gurske, '35
Roger W. Hadley, '36
Allen H. Hakanson, '37
Jacob C. Hart, '38
Joseph G. Hill, '37
Ralph F. Irving, '35
Adolph A. Jachym, '35
Bradford L. Johnson, '35
Arthur W. Johnston, '38
Francis J. Kihs, '36
Edward V. Kirkland, '35
Albert J. Komich, '37
Stanley W. Kramer, '35
Charles C. Kussmaul, '37
Ahti W. Lans, '35
Norman C. Leach, '37
Albert Lengel, '37
Charles V. Letourneau, '36
Earl R. Lewis, '35
Richard M. Locke, '35
Robert W. MacDonald, '35
Reid A. Mahaffy, '38
Joseph S. Mayberry, '37
James S. McCarthy, '37
Edward W. McNamara, '37
Allen N. Melville, '37
Gerhardt W. Milbrandt, '35
Richard C. Mitchell, '36
Gordon A. Morse, '36
Heath E. Morse, '37
John A. Morse, '35
Edward J. Murray, '35
Milton W. Nutt, '35
Edward C. Owen, '35
Frederick W. Patten, '36
Raymond Pelletier, '38
Willard P. Perry, '37
H. Edgar Pray, '36
Charles O. Radden, '36
Edgar M. Ramey, '35
Ralph C. Raymond, '37
Merton Rice, '38
Walter C. Robak, '36
James I. Sandler, '37
Herbert Schutte, '35
Joseph M. Stanley, '35
Richard M. Stimpson, '36
Leon F. Sudrabin, '36
William Tatel, '38
Robert C. Tedford, '35
Laurence I. Templeman, '37
Charles S. Traynor, '36
Francis Tuscher, '37
Edward C. Urban, '35
Joseph T. Wignot, Jr., '35
J. Donald Wintle, '35
Peter Yesikenas, '37

MINOR LETTERS

John R. Alvord, '37
Donald G. Ball, '37
Alfred K. Brown, '37
Albert E. Grassie, '37
George S. Jepson, '35
Kenneth F. Knowlton, '35
Max Molthman, '35
Stanley E. Whelpley, '35

LETTERMEN

FRATERNITIES

Lans, Hughes, Hill, Pardee, Rolling, Prof. Parsons
Sandler, Balkan, Craven, Arvedon, Berkall, Stecker

OFFICERS

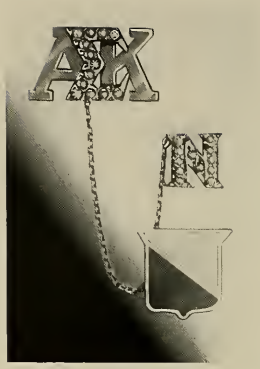
President	M. P. Craven, '36
Vice-President	D. A. Bean, '35
Secretary	V. F. Hill, '36
Faculty Adviser	Prof. Edward S. Parsons

MEMBERS

Alpha Kappa Sigma	D. A. Bean, '35, H. L. Hughes, '37
Beta Gamma Epsilon	R. B. Shimer, '36, L. L. Russell, '35
Eta Tau Nu	J. H. Wakenigg, '35, C. G. Pardee, '36
Gamma Phi Kappa	F. P. Emery, '37, M. P. Craven, '36
Kappa Zeta Phi	J. Sandler, '37, S. A. Balkan, '36
Nu Epsilon Zeta	C. S. Streeker, '36, D. G. Ferry, '35
Phi Beta Alpha	D. W. Roukes, '37, H. W. Gallagher, '35
Phi Gamma Pi	A. W. Lans, '35, V. F. Hill, '36
Sigma Delta	W. A. Nelson, '36, N. E. Roberts, '36
Sigma Kappa Psi	B. A. Berkall, '35, A. R. Arvedon, '37
Sigma Phi Alpha	G. E. Rollins, '36, R. B. Gilpatriek, '36

INTER-FRATERNITY COUNCIL

PROPERTY
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
DAY DIVISION



Grand Councillor	J. W. Skendall, '35
Vice-Grand Councillor	R. M. Locke, '35
Grand Questor	B. J. Wiederkehr, '36
Grand Scribe	H. L. Hughes, '37
Grand Marshal	R. C. Zacher, '37
Faculty Adviser	Prof. Samuel A. S. Strahan

Honorary Members

Prof. William L. Smith
Prof. Samuel A. S. Strahan
Prof. Joseph W. Zeller

Brother in the Faculty

Prof. Chester P. Baker

Founded: 1919

Headquarters: 64 Sumner Road, Brookline

ALPHA KAPPA SIGMA

Zacher, Carlin, Hjelm, Goodson, Thorndike, Rogers, Prof. Strahan
Glass, Gifford, Hughes, Skendall, Locke, Wiederkehr, Curren

BROTHERS

1935

D. A. Bean
G. W. Curren
J. F. Denton
A. M. Gifford
R. M. Locke
J. W. Skendall
C. Sudak
O. R. Thorndike

1936

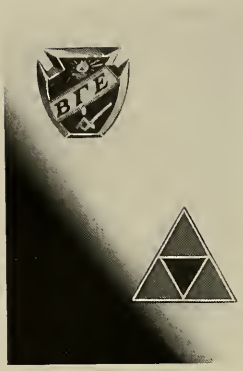
D. L. Ellis
B. J. Wiederkehr

1937

H. L. Hughes
T. H. Rogers
R. C. Zacher

PLEDGEES

A. L. Cavaliere, '37
R. B. Carroll, '35
J. R. Carlin, '36
A. M. Chaplick, '37
J. M. Chrusz, '37
E. A. D'Allessandro, '37
F. R. Demassa, '38
E. C. Eldredge, '36
R. H. Ellis, '37
A. W. Glass, '37
F. J. Griffin, '35
J. C. Hart, '38
E. F. Healey, '36
K. E. Hjelm, '38
J. Krasnoselsky, '37
A. W. Krukonis, '38
C. V. Letourneau, '36
D. M. Lloyd, '38
W. S. Miller, '38
H. E. Morse, '37
O. T. Pritchard, '38
J. I. Sandler, '37
R. B. Staples, '37
A. K. Stone, '38
L. I. Templeman, '37
J. A. Tierney, '37
P. Yesikenas, '37



President	C. G. Hayden, '36
Vice-President	R. B. Shimer, '36
Secretary	E. J. Montgomery, '36
Treasurer	R. B. Shimer, '36
Faculty Adviser	Prof. Emil A. Gramstroff

Member in the Faculty

Mr. William T. Alexander

Founded: 1919

Headquarters: 20 Harrison St., Brookline

BETA GAMMA EPSILON

Chambers, Montgomery, Shimer, Rice, Blaisdell, Alvord
Clark, Hayden, Russell, Johnson, Day, Burger, Clendineng

BROTHERS

1935

P. G. Burger
R. W. Clark
R. B. Day
F. C. Johnson
C. E. Rice
L. L. Russell
E. C. Gilbert

1936

W. D. Abbott
C. G. Hayden
E. J. Montgomery
R. B. Shimer

1937

J. A. Alvord

1938

R. B. Clendineng
A. D. Rockwood
W. H. Chambers

PLEDGEES

P. V. R. Babel, '38
H. S. Brittain, '38
K. B. Brown, '36
W. K. Cabot, '37
J. F. Chipman, '38
W. E. Cole, '38
W. H. Cushman, '38
A. C. Hatfield, '38
G. R. Hersam, '38
C. P. Hibberd, '38
R. A. Mahaffy, '38
B. L. Rice, '38
E. F. Sullivan, '38
E. H. Zeigler, '37

Grand Tau	R. L. Allen, '35
Vice-Grand Tau	F. S. Bacon, Jr., '36
Tau Scribe	R. A. Barron, '35
Tau Treasurer	R. C. Parker, '36
Tau Deputy	R. K. Saxe, '36
Faculty Adviser	Prof. Alfred J. Ferretti

Brothers in the Faculty

Prof. Albert E. Everett

Prof. Edward S. Parsons

Founded: 1920

Headquarters: 2 Charles Street, Brookline

ETA TAU NU

Gregson, Saxe, Pardee, Bower, Calder
Parker, Allen, Bacon

BROTHERS

1935

R. L. Allen
R. A. Barron
W. J. Tuller
J. H. Wakenigg

1936

F. S. Bacon, Jr.
E. I. Bower
R. L. Gregson
C. G. Pardee
R. C. Parker
R. K. Saxe

1937

J. C. Cann

PLEDGEES

J. C. Calder, '37
S. S. Campbell, '36
J. N. DeSerio, '35
N. V. Humphrey, '38
A. K. MacKean, '37
L. W. Nevers, '35
F. J. Nichols, '36
B. J. Noden, '35
B. J. Prescott, '38
G. E. Rallis, '36
K. S. Wade, '38

President	D. F. Abernethy, '35
Vice-President	G. L. Bergmann, '36
Secretary	D. G. Ferry, '35
Treasurer	M. H. Buzzee, Jr., '35
Faculty Adviser	Prof. George W. Towle

Brothers in the Faculty

Dean Harold W. Melvin

Prof. George H. Meserve

Prof. William C. White

Founded: 1921

Headquarters: 16 Greenough Street, Brookline

NU EPSILON ZETA

Upley, Foster, White, Conant
Stecker, Mather, Drake, Packard, Beck, Sackrider, Jackson, Prof. Towle
Pray, Jones, Bergmann, Abernethy, Ferry, Buzzee, Sackett

BROTHERS

1935

D. F. Abernethy
P. Allen
M. H. Buzzee
E. P. Drake
D. G. Ferry
A. R. Jee
S. W. Kramer

1936

G. L. Bergmann
R. L. Jackson
F. W. Mitchell
H. E. Pray
J. Sackrider
E. L. Spencer
C. S. Strecker

1937

I. E. August
A. C. Beck
J. E. Dahlborg
R. B. Sackett
R. L. Tetlow
B. C. White

1938

D. P. Conant
D. P. Foster
W. F. Jones

PLEDGEES

R. W. Carpenter, '37
J. Dearborn, '35
L. S. Garrabrant, '36
M. Green, '37
R. A. Heerde, '36
A. Johnston, '38
K. I. Orcutt, '37
A. R. Palmer, '37
A. S. Upley, '36

High Potentate	B. A. Berkall, '35
Potentate	H. I. Aronovitz, '35
Scribe	A. R. Arvedon, '37
Comptroller	H. Wernick, '36
Faculty Adviser	Prof. Charles O. Baird

Brothers in the Faculty

Prof. Henry B. Alvord

Prof. Charles O. Baird

Founded: 1921

Headquarters: Northeastern University

SIGMA KAPPA PSI

Forman, Cooper, Bender, Shames, Pass, Bloomfield
Arvedon, Berkall, Aronovitz, Wernick

MEMBERS

1935

H. I. Aronovitz — B. A. Berkall — I. Galper

1936

M. Bender — H. Wernick

1937

A. R. Arvedon — S. R. Bloomfield — H. B. Cooper

1938

M. Pass

PLEDGEES

L. B. Cutler, '36

S. Forman, '38
G. C. Halzel, '38

A. A. Shames, '37

Chancellor	A. S. Segall, '35E
Vice-Chancellor	S. A. Kritzman, '36E
Recording Scribe	S. A. Balkan, '36E
Corresponding Scribe	S. Coher, '36E
Bursar	M. Minkovitz, '36BA
Faculty Adviser	Prof. Chester P. Baker

Founded: 1924

Headquarters: Northeastern University

KAPPA ZETA PHI

Morris, Sandler, Gershman, Shane, Snyder, Prof. Baker
Grandberg, Kritzman, Balkan, Minkovitz

BROTHERS

1935

H. S. Morris
A. Segall
L. Somers

1936

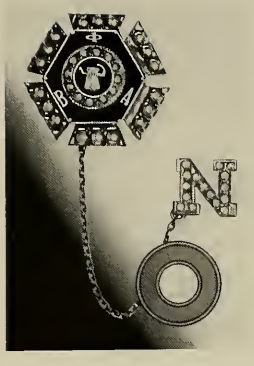
S. A. Balkan
S. Cohen
E. N. Grandberg
S. A. Kritzman
M. Minkovitz

1937

J. Gershman
J. Sandler

PLEDGEES

M. Fellman, '38
N. Fisher, '37
A. Robert, '37
S. Shane, '37



President	E. V. Kirkland, '35
Vice-President	F. E. Sperry, '37
Secretary	K. P. White, '36
Treasurer	H. B. McGee, '35
Historian	E. W. Dolan, '35
Faculty Adviser	Mr. Malcolm C. Davis

Brothers in the Faculty

Mr. G. Raymond Fennell

Mr. H. Nelson Raymond, Jr.

Founded: 1924

Headquarters: Northeastern University

PHI BETA ALPHA

Emerson, Roukes, Kirkland, Wenzlow, Aiello, Coolidge, Mr. Davis
Dolan, White, E. Kirkland, McGee, Nelson, Knudson

BROTHERS

1935

G. R. Coolidge, Jr.
E. W. Dolan
L. C. Emerson
H. W. Gallagher
P. M. Herbert
B. L. Johnson
E. V. Kirkland
H. B. McGee
E. A. Messer
A. E. Nelson

1936

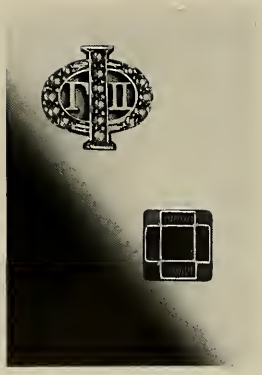
M. J. Aiello
A. Kirkland
E. C. Knudson
K. P. White

1937

L. C. Farber
D. W. Roukes
F. E. Sperry
W. Wenzlow

PLEDGEES

A. H. Abbott, '37
J. J. Creed, '37
J. S. Elger, '36
R. C. Raymond, '37
R. C. Mitchell, '36
F. G. Tuscher, '37



President	G. W. Milbrandt, '35
Vice-President, Div. A	H. G. Gurske, '35
Vice-President, Div. B	L. Di Caprio, '36
Treasurer	R. C. Davenport, '36
Secretary, Div. A	N. J. Haskell, '35
Secretary, Div. B	R. Fekete, '35
Faculty Adviser	Prof. Henry E. Richards

Brothers in the Faculty

Prof. Henry E. Richards
Prof. Milton J. Schlagenhauf
Prof. Albert E. Whittaker

Founded: 1924
Headquarters: 922 Beacon Street, Boston

PHI GAMMA PI

Perry, Harris, White, Melville
Lans, Kussmoul, Hill, Quinlan, Hadley, Collins, Adley, Taylor
Haskell, Fekete, Davenport, Milbrandt, Gurske, Rimmer, Avery

BROTHERS

1935

J. H. Collins
R. Fekete
H. G. Gurske
N. J. Haskell
G. W. Milbrandt
W. C. Pope
S. M. Rimmer
F. C. Taylor
E. C. J. Urban

1936

J. W. Cookson
R. C. Davenport
L. Di Caprio
V. F. Hill
E. J. Quinlan

1937

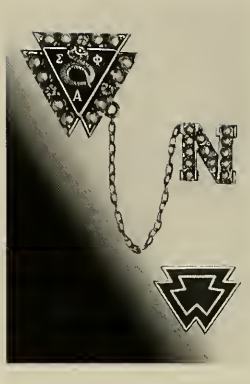
A. N. Melville

1938

D. R. Avery
C. L. Harris

PLEDGEES

H. E. Cobb, '37
A. C. Cicchetti, '36
W. E. Dingwell, '36
J. D. Gaffney, '36
D. Gaidosz, '38
J. J. Harrington, '36
A. A. Jachym, '35
C. C. Kussmahl, '37
B. G. Lewis, '36
O. C. Mason, '38
J. J. McCusker, '38
F. W. Newman, '37
W. P. Perry, '37
G. E. Pihl, '37
C. D. Ross, '38
J. J. Sheehan, '37
W. T. White, '36
W. D. Yancey, '38



President	L. H. Shields, '35
Vice-President	C. M. Kelley, '35
Secretary	L. D. Bishop, '35
Treasurer	R. H. Allen, Jr., '37
Faculty Adviser	Dr. Wilfred S. Lake

Brother in the Faculty

Mr. Gerald R. Tatton

Founded: 1924

Headquarters: 65 Sewall Avenue, Brookline

SIGMA PHI ALPHA

Davis, Driscoll, L. Allen, K. Bishop
MacSween, Bergstrom, Boyle, Olver, L. Bishop, Moore, Frissell, Dr. Lake
MacLean, Rollins, Kelley, Shields, R. Allen, Seward, Gilpatrick

BROTHERS

1935

L. D. Bishop
M. J. Boyle
N. W. Brosius
R. J. Callahan
W. B. Connor
A. P. Davis
C. J. Frissell
C. M. Kelley
W. A. Nye
E. H. Seward
L. H. Shields
A. W. Williams

1936

R. G. Bergstrom
K. E. Davis
R. B. Gilpatrick
W. K. MacLean
K. D. MacSween
W. L. McKinney
E. A. Messer
A. R. Moore, Jr.
G. E. Rollins

1937

L. K. Allen
R. H. Allen
R. K. Bishop
L. W. Emmette

1938

M. D. Olver

PLEDGEES

W. H. Benjamin, '38
C. A. Blackburn, '38
H. R. Bonnyman, '38
H. I. Carlson, '35
R. A. Curren, '38
A. V. Day, '35
J. P. Driscoll, '36
J. P. Temple, '35
G. Farnum, '37
E. E. Gavoni, '36
T. W. Gray, '38
J. T. Hayes, '36
L. L. Howard, '37
I. W. Kendall, '35
M. J. King, '36
J. S. Lane, '37
J. M. Laughton, '37
S. J. Mayberry, '37
L. G. Mason, '37
M. F. McAuliffe, '37
F. C. Means, '37
B. J. Noden, '35
J. T. O'Brien, '36
F. B. Parsons, '83
J. A. Patterson, '35
F. W. Rando, '36
R. F. Rogers, '38
E. A. Sanford, '38
L. M. Sawtell, '37
W. M. Whitten, '35

President	H. E. Rogers, '35
Vice-President	P. A. Hillman, '35
Treasurer	A. M. Bloom, '35
Secretary	A. C. Shippee, '36
Faculty Advisers	Prof. Stanley G. Estes Mr. Rudolph O. M. Oberg

Honorary Member

Prof. William J. Alcott, Jr. (Died 1933)

Brother in the Faculty

Mr. Donald H. MacKenzie

Founded: 1925

Headquarters: 137 Bay State Road, Boston

GAMMA PHI KAPPA

Knowlton, Savage, Emery, Howe
Richardson, Polley, Nowers, Adams, Busconi, Gergory, Bourque, Lewis
Middendorf, Bloom, Hillman, Rogers, Shippee, Craven, Blake

BROTHERS

1935

H. E. Rogers — P. A. Hillman — A. M. Bloom

1936

A. K. Borman — E. B. Gregory — K. R. Scott
C. L. Blake — A. H. Polley — A. C. Shippee
P. M. Craven — J. H. Richardson — E. S. Nowers

1937

A. J. Busconi — F. P. Emery — G. H. Johnson
A. Lengel

1938

A. L. Adams — L. W. Love

PLEDGEES

D. G. Ball, '37 — B. H. Evanauskas, '36 — K. F. Knowlton, '35
D. F. Bourque, '36 — H. K. Hardy, '38 — R. H. Lewis, '38
H. H. Clifton, '35 — H. G. Howe, '35 — R. Savage, '38

President	R. G. Mitchell, Jr., '35
Vice-President	P. S. McKinnon, '35
Secretary	G. H. Moore, Jr., '36
Treasurer	P. F. Noble, '37
Chaplain	S. S. Ballard, '35
Faculty Adviser	Mr. William T. Alexander

Honorary Member

Dr. Henry H. Crane

Brothers in the Faculty

Prof. Frederick W. Holmes
Prof. Waldemar S. McGuire
Prof. Arthur B. Montgomery

Founded: 1925

Headquarters: 17 Harris Street, Brookline

SIGMA DELTA

Smith, Vandersloot, Noyes, Kimball, Cerda
Shedd, Everett, Huse, Davis, Sjöstrom, Shaw, Roberts, Mr. Alexander
Eckert, Wintle, Mitchell, McKinnon, Noble, VanBuren, Dunning

BROTHERS

1935

S. C. Ballard
R. L. Dunning
D. S. Everett
L. C. Huse
P. S. McKinnon
R. G. Mitchell, Jr.
J. V. Shedd
L. B. Sjöstrom
J. D. Wintle

1936

C. Davis
W. A. Nelson
J. C. Eckert
N. E. Roberts
G. H. Moore, Jr.
D. VanBuren

1937

P. F. Noble
C. R. Shaw

1938

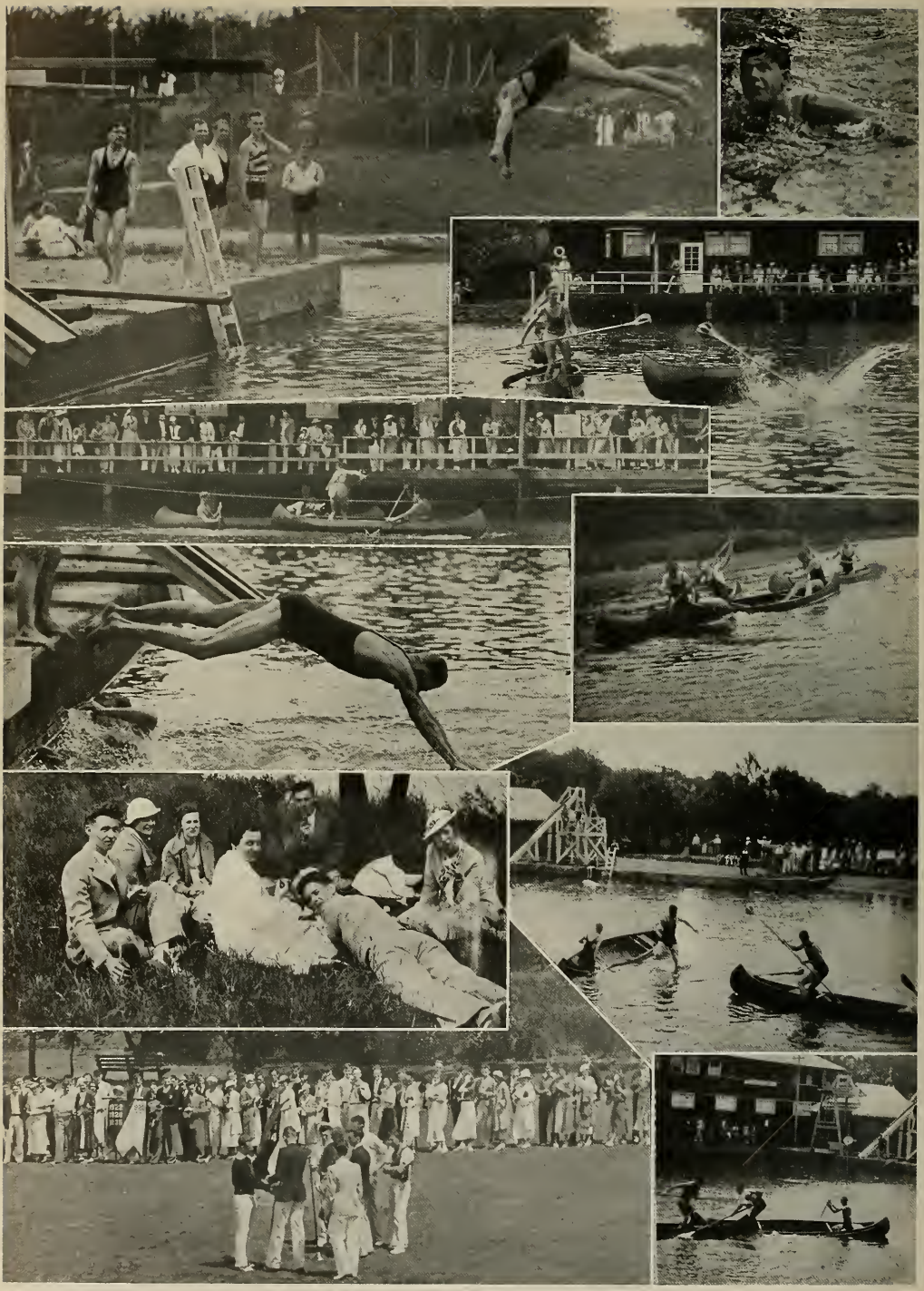
M. VanBuren
H. F. Noyes
L. W. Kimball

PLEDGEES

G. L. Besse, '38
B. P. Dana, '36
A. W. Davis, '36
H. S. Meadowcroft, '38
H. C. Palmer, '37
M. J. Peabody, '37
R. L. Pfeiffer, '38
E. W. Saunders, '37
P. Vandersloot, '37
W. C. Webster, '36

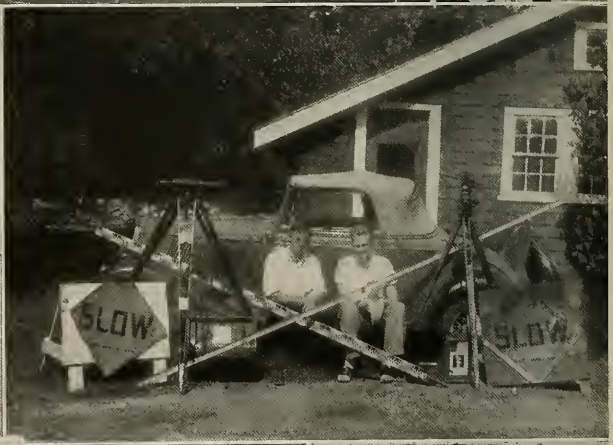
PROPER
NORTHEASTERN UNIV. ROW
DAY DIVISION

RESERVED
DOCTOR



AMERICAN BRIDGE
COMPANY

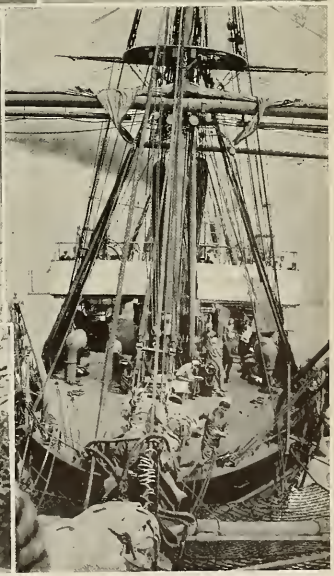
AMERICAN BRIDGE CO


SLOW
SLOW

ENGINEERS
COLEBROOK-SWIFT
TUNNEL

RESTAURANT

CHIQUITA
S 512

TOILET ARTICLES
PRESCRIPTIONS


Abbott, Andrew H., '37 B.A., 7 Ralph Talbot St., So. Weymouth
Abbott, Charles C., Jr., '38 E., 15 Cushman Pl., Auburn, Me.
Abbott, Edmund L., '39 E., 15 Cushman Pl., Auburn, Me.
Abbott, Richard C., '37 B.A., 279 Upham St., Melrose
Abbott, Walter D., '36 E., 34 Rangeley St., Winchester
Abbruzzese, Henry F., '37 E., 18 Agawam St., Dorchester
Acone, Modestino J., '36 E., 282 Hanover St., Boston
Adam, Leslie H., '36 E., 349 Belmont St., Belmont
Adams, Albert L., '38 B.A., 46-33 Forest Dr., Douglaston, L. I., N. Y.
Adelson, Sidney, '37 B.A., 150 Campbell Ave., Revere
Adley, Frank E., '36 E., 197 Warren St., Allston
Agrillo, Paul S., '39 E., 23 Rose St., Boston
Agurkis, Walter, '38 E., 243 Harvard St., Allston
Ahlquist, Arthur R., '38 E., 5 Gerring Rd., Gloucester
Aiello, Mario J., '36 B.A., 51 Essex St., Lawrence
Aijala, John, '36 E., 30 Fountain St., Worcester
Akers, Guy L., Jr., '39 E., 67 Golden Ball Rd., Weston
Akers, Rodney A., '38 E., 229 Main St., West Concord
Albano, Alfonso A., '39 E., 75 Carroll St., Springfield
Albee, Burton H., '39 E., 17 Richwood St., Boston
Alexander, Edward H., '38 E., 22 Morton St., Wellesley
Algeo, John T., '39 B.A., Virginia Rd., Concord
Alla, Francis V., '39 E., 48A First St., Medford
Allen, Lloyd K., '37 B.A., 59 May St., Needham
Allen, Merrill S., '39 E., 11 Charles St., Walpole
Allen, Ralph H., '37 E., 26 Pearl St., Meriden, Conn.
Altieri, Vincent J., '36 E., 188 Lafayette St., New Haven, Conn.
Alvord, John R., '37 E., 52 Frost Ave., Melrose
Amico, Salvatore F., '36 E., 33 Charter St., Boston
Ampollini, Philip, '37 E., 29 Berry St., Framingham
Anderson, Arthur L., '39 E., 15A Mechanic St., North Easton
Anderson, George M., '36 E., 187 Humphrey St., Marblehead
Anderson, Maurice S., '37 E., Lyman St., Waltham
Andrew, James W., '39 E., 19 Prospect St., Fitchburg
Antonelli, Pasquale, '39 B.A., 52 Temple St., Boston
Arduini, Nando A., '39 E., 124 South Main St., White River Jct., Vt.
Arvedon, Arthur R., '37 E., 72 Elm Hill Ave., Roxbury
Atwood, Frank W., '39 E., 6 Orchard St., Terryville, Conn.
August, Irving E., '37 E., 31 North Elm St., Manchester, Conn.
Austin, Robert O., '39 E., 6 High St., Orleans, Vt.
Avanzino, Paul, Jr., '37 E., 360 Charles River Rd., Watertown
Avery, Durward R., '38 E., 30 Elm St., Keene, N. H.
Axelson, Carl A., '36 E., 4 Riverview Ave., Danvers

Babel, Paul V. R., '38 E., 1665 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton
Bacon, Frederic S., '36 E., 569 Main St., Middletown, Conn.
Baglione, Antonio, '36 E., 17 Baker St., Belmont
Baker, Arthur G., '39 E., 109 Friend St., Adams
Baker, Harry O., Jr., '38 B.A., 40 Westmount Ave., Boston
Baker, Robert S., '39 E., Melrose
Balentine, Alvah H., '37 E., High St., Topsfield
Balkan, Samuel A., '36 E., 70 Howland St., Roxbury
Ball, Donald G., '37 E., 40 Queensberry St., Boston
Ball, Joseph M., '39 B.A., 164 Kent St., Brookline
Barbera, Raymond T., '39 E., 14 Eaton St., Boston
Barke, Richard G., '38 E., 17 Russell Ave., Plymouth
Barletta, Nicola J., '36 E., 8 Whipple Ave., Roslindale
Barone, John A., '38 E., 7 Wight St., New Haven, Conn.
Barrett, Joseph F., '36 E., 73 Casey St., Norwood
Barry, Francis J., '36 E., 41 Quincy St., Malden
Bates, Ralph W., '36 E., East Granby, Conn.
Beane, Carleton C., '36 E., 569 Washington St., Braintree
Bearse, Maurice E., '37 E., 7 Curve St., Millis
Beaton, Roy H. '39 E., 46 Broadway, Stoughton
Becherman, Herbert, '38 B.A., 25 Henry Ave., Lynn
Beck, Andrew C., '38 E., 2 Highland Ave., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Beede, Martin H., '37 E., 41 Cowdrey Ave., Lynn
Begg, George J., '36 E., 12 Atlantic Ave., Beverly
Bellew, James C., '39 E., 47 Oakland St., Mansfield
Bellino, Amedio V., '36 E., 129 Fairview St., Scranton, Penn.
Belohlosky, Michael, '37 E., 408 King's Highway, Bridgeport, Conn.
Bender, Max, '36 E., 29 Ellington St., Dorchester
Benjamin, William H., '38 B.A., Goshen, Conn.
Bennett, George T., '37 E., 15 Champa Ave., Newton
Bennett, Richard H., '36 E., 46 Reservoir St., Cambridge
Benson, Ralph G., '38 E., 104 Bates St., Roslindale
Bergamini, Charles E., '37 E., 63 Prospect St., Boston
Bergmann, George L., '36 E., 66 Clark St., Easthampton
Bergstrom, Richard G., '36 E., 150 Jenness St., Lynn
Bertocci, Salvatore, '38 E., 52 Medford St., Somerville
Berube, Henry, '38 E., Riviere du Loup, Province of Quebec, Canada
Berzof Harold, '39 E., 19 Castlegate Rd., Dorchester
Besse, Gilbert L., '38 E., 6 Alden St., Plymouth
Betts, Robert E., '38 E., 31 Bartlett Ave., Belmont
Bialek John S., '38 E., 7 River Ct., Ipswich
Bialkowski, Henry J., '38 E., 3 Hardy St., Salem
Bickelman, Abraham, '38 E., 27 Leston St., Mattapan
Bielan, Joseph E., '37 B.A., 56 Seymour St., Worcester
Birchall, Robert E., '39 B.A., Fuller St., Dedham
Bishop, Richard K., '38 B.A., 253 Crescent St., Northampton
Black, Harry R., '37 E., 100 High St., South Hanson
Blackburn, Clarence A., '38 B.A., 272 Charles St., Belleville
Blake, Chester J., '36 B.A., 262 Church St., Oakland, Me.
Blake, Vincent F., '38 E., 8 Wade Ave., Woburn
Bleiler, Joseph C., '39 E., 58 Round Hill St., Boston
Bliss, Rowland C., '39 E., 26 Summit Ave., Wakefield
Bliss, Zenas W., '39 E., 26 Summit Ave., Wakefield
Blood, Albert S., '38 E., 559 East St., Walpole
Bloomfield, Sidney R., '37 B.A., 19 Coral Ave., Winthrop
Boch, Alfred L., '37 E., 47 Langley Rd., Boston
Bodell, Brandon B., '37 E., Main St., South Hanson
Bodnar, John, '38 E., 44 Williston St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Body, Alexander S., '39 B.A., 310 State St. Ext., Bridgeport, Conn.
Bogdanowicz, Walter A., '37 E., 263 Union St., Gardner
Bohn, Victor O., '36 E., 309 Wood Ave., Boston
Boise, Nathan A., '37 E., 1019 Blue Hill Ave., Boston
Bolton, Elmer G., '36 E., 3 Griggs Pl., Allston
Bombl, Walter M., '38 E., 47 Bowery St., Nashua, N. H.
Bonanno, Alfred D., '36 E., 27 Jackson St., Lawrence
Boncoddo, Nicholas F., '38 E., 248 Waverley Ave., Watertown
Bonnyman, Harold R., '38 B.A., 41 Grove St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Borkstrom, Eric I., '39 E., Valley Cottage, New York
Borman, Alvah K., '36 E., 62 Syramore St., Roslindale
Bourque, David F., '36 E., 229 Elm St., Amesbury
Bowen, Charles W., '36 E., 280 Washington St., Gloucester
Bower, Edward L., '36 E., 41½ Collins Ave., Amesbury
Bower, Robert C., '36 B.A., 69 Western Prom., Auburn, Me.
Bowie, Harrison E., '39 E., Gardiner, Me.

FUDGICLE BROWNIES
CHOCO-POPS

Sold in BOOKSTORE BRANCH

PRODUCTS OF
"FRO-JOY"

GENERAL ICE CREAM CO.
183 CAMBRIDGE ST.
EAST CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

AT THE
L E N O X

The Palm Room
for meetings, banquets, dances, up to 250 persons

The Balcony Salon
en suite with adjacent rooms for major assemblies and more elaborate entertaining

The Green Room
The Club Room
and Special Suites
arranged for intimate luncheon and dinner groups, bridge, etc.

Telephone the Manager for suggestions, Kenmore 5300

Good Luck '35!

Compliments of

GAINSBORO PHARMACY, Inc.
291 HUNTINGTON AVENUE
BOSTON, MASS.

The Students' Drug Store

ALL LINES
Consolidated Bus Agency
OPPOSITE Y. M. C. A.

TELEPHONE KENMORE 1393

Compliments of

NORRIS
DRUG COMPANY

289 Huntington Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts

Bowker, Clifford A., '37 E., Haynes Rd., South Sudbury
Bowler, Lowell W., '39 B.A., 20 Sheffield Rd., Winchester
Bowman, Stanley B., '37 E., 1193 Union St., Rockland
Bowmar, Henry C., '36 E., 953 Pleasant St., Canton
Boyd, James N., Jr., '39 E., 38 Cobden St., Roxbury
Bradley, Russell D., '39 E., 463 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge
Brebner, James W., '39 B.A., 44 Wenham St., Boston
Brennan, Alexander J., '39 E., 83 Hamilton St., Boston
Bresnahan, William A., '39 B.A., 55 Hale St., Beverly
Brimicombe, Herbert J., '39 E., North Grafton
Brittain, Harvey S., '38 E., 19 Wesson St., Springfield
Brodsky, Harry, '38 E., 218 Chestnut St., Chelsea
Bronson, George E., '39 E., Mt. Hope Rd., Rockaway, N. J.
Brooks, Charles P., Jr., '37 E., 31 Melbourne Rd., Melrose
Brooks, Lorimer P., '39 E., R. F. D. 1, North Dana
Brown, Alfred K., '37 E., 135 Neshobe Rd., Waban
Brown, Earle B., '39 E., 152 Cottage St., Everett
Brown, James E., '39 E., North Haven, Me.
Brown, Kirkwood B., '36 E., 135 Neshobe Rd., Waban
Brown, Robert H., '39 E., 20 Hawthorne Ave., Winthrop
Browne, Paul C., '39 B.A., 90 Gainsboro St., Boston
Brownlie, George, '39 E., 35 Webster Ave., Beverly Farms
Brudzynski, Alfred J., '39 E., 5 Allen St., Salem
Brudzynski, Edwin T., '36 E., 5 Allen St., Salem
Budgell, Melvin E., '39 E., 212 Plymouth Rd., Newton Highlands
Budneffsky, Max S., '36 E., 7 Bloomingdale St., Chelsea
Bull, Paul L., '37 B.A., 83 Hancock St., Lexington
Bunker, Kenneth H., '37 E., 21 Rutland St., Dover
Burke, Fred V., '39 B.A., 71 President St., Lynn
Burns, Richard H., '39 E., 93 Franklin St., Lynn
Burstein, Hyman, '36 E., 129 Central Ave., Chelsea
Burt, Carleton, '39 E., 1392 Boulevard, West Hartford, Conn.
Burzyk, Edward F., '38 E., 152 Minot St., Dorchester
Busconi, Anthony J., '37 E., Clinton St., Hopkinton
Butler, Richard K., '36 E., 163 Redington St., Swampscott
Butterworth, William F., '39 B.A., 83 Conant Rd., Quincy
Buttrick, Leon W., '36 B.A., 150 Oakland St., Melrose
Bynoe, Victor C., '38 E., 30 Williams St., Roxbury
Byrnes, Alfred J., '38 B.A., 253 Merrimac St., Newburyport

Cabot, Walter K., Jr., '37 E., 7 LaSalle Rd., Upper Montclair, N. J.
Cadogan, John B., '38 E., 224 Mountain Ave., Revere
Cahill, James, '39 B.A., 39 Hillside Ave., West Newton
Cahoon, Charles D., '39 E., 128 Nahant St., Lynn
Cahoon, Kenneth D., '36 B.A., 25 Gould St., Wollaston
Calabrese, Joseph L., '38 E., 18 Columbia St., Swampscott
Calder, John, '37 E., 135 West Ave., Great Barrington
Calkins, Franklin W., '37 E., 590 Hancock St., Abington
Callahan, Daniel D., '38 B.A., 4 Gardner St., Arlington
Camara, John L., '39 E., 47 Pequot Ave., Oak Bluffs
Campbell, Henry, '38 E., 41 Marine Rd., South Boston
Campbell, Stuart S., '36 E., 92 Metropolitan Ave., Roslindale
Canfield, Rodney B., '36 B.A., 285 Main St., Bristol, Conn.
Cann, Jesse C., '37 E., 25 Princeton St., East Boston
Canney, Charles G., '38E., 55 South Main St., Ipswich
Caputo, Peter, '36 E., 130 Francis St., Waterbury, Conn.
Carbonaro, Philip A. G., '39 E., 124 Ellington St., Dorchester
Carbone, Mariano R., '39 B.A., 627 Som. Ave., Somerville
Carleton, Harvey W., '38 E., 444 Plymouth St., East Bridgewater
Carlin, James R., '36 E., 2 Orne St., Salem
Carlson, Gustav B., '38 E., 132 Jackson St., Newton Centre
Carmichael, Harold A., '38 E., 1911 East Third St., Duluth, Minn.
Carney, Thomas J., '37 E., 10 Morton St., Somerville
Caroselli, William V., Jr., '38 B.A., 18 Needham St., Dedham
Carpenter, Robert W., '38 E., 12 Aberdeen Rd., Milton
Carr, Gerald F., '39 E., 34 Snow Park, Bath, Me.
Caruso, Joseph J., '38 E., 38 Maynard St., Roslindale
Carver, William R., '39 E., 56 Purchase St., Newburyport
Case, Raymond J., '37 B.A., 20 Ware Rd., Auburndale
Casper, Witol A., '39 E., Clydesdale Ave., Haverhill
Cassola, Charles A., '37 E., 88 River St., Haverhill
Cavaliere, Alfonso M., '37 E., 477 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.
Censabella, Joseph, '39 B.A., 21A Ashley St., Boston
Censullo, John F., '36 E., 193 Broadway, Somerville
Cerda, Arthur L., '37 E., 9 Rock St., Middlehoro
Cerullo, Ciro A., '39 E., 7 Shapley Ave., Medford
Chadbourne, Danville, '39 E., Brownville Jct., Me.
Chamberlin, Charles L., '38 E., 139 Garden St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Chambers, William H., '38 E., 154 Cedar St., Dedham
Chan, Chester H. C., '38 B.A., Toy-sen, Canton, China
Chapin, Edward N., '36 E., 165 Chicopee St., Chicopee
Chaplick, Adolph M., '37 E., 26 Front St., Nashua, N. H.
Chapman, James F., '37 B.A., Highland Ave., Antrim, N. H.
Chase, Marcel E., '39 B.A., 32 Boulevard Terr., Brighton
Cheney, G. Luther, '37 E., 23 Farm St., Medfield
Cheney, Raymond P., Jr., '39 E., 21 Henry St., Saugus
Chiarappa, Richard J., '39 B.A., 52 Bretton Rd., Middletown
Chipman, John F., '38 E., 25 Mill St., South Weymouth
Chludzinski, Felix J., '37 E., 844 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester
Chobanian, Kersam B., '39 E., 40 Nonantum St., Newton
Christie, Roy S., '39 E., 10 Greenville St., Somerville
Christopoulos, Constantine J., '38 E., 71 Beechcroft St., Brighton
Chrusz, Joseph M., '37 B.A., Main St., Johnsonburg, N. J.
Ciaccio, Dominic P., '37 E., 311 Norfolk St., Dorchester
Ciccarello, Vincent, '39 B.A., 120 South Fourth St., Vineland, N. J.
Cicchetti, Alfred G., '36 E., 25 Swan St., Beverly
Cifelli, Flaviano, '38 E., 22 Leavitt St., Brockton
Clancy, Joseph F., '39 E., 136 Bellevue St., West Roxbury
Clark, Charles C., '39 E., Quarters 95, Fort Devens
Clark, Ezekail L., '37 E., 504 Warren St., Roxbury
Clark, Frank A., '36 B.A., 304 Upham St., Melrose
Clark, Frank H., '36 E., 83 Riverview Rd., Brighton
Clark, Vernon S., '36 E., Maple St., Wenham
Cleaves, Royal L., '39 E., 2 Murray St., Augusta, Me.
Clement, Philip H., '39 E., 44 Lawrence St., Dover-Foxcroft, Me.
Clendineng, Richard B., '38 E., 14 Belvidere St., Springfield
Cleveland, Normac B., '39 E., 9 Ray St., Beverly
Cline, Penneth M., '39 E., 37 Howland St., Roxbury
Clough, Lawrence M., '36 E., 4 Melbourne Rd., East Milton
Clouter, Homer, '37 E., Marion
Coates, Roger M., '39 E., 6 Marion Rd., Upper Montclair, N. J.
Cobb, Harold E., '37 E., 48 Niles St., Abington
Cochran, Robert L., '37 E., 98 Jewett St., Newton
Cochrane, Russell L., '39 E., Richmondville, N. Y.
Coffin, Elliott F., '36 B.A., 480 Parker St., Newton Centre
Coghlan, Frank D., '39 E., 225 Centre St., Dorchester
Coher, Shephard M., '36 E., 104 Columbia Rd., Dorchester

GAINSBORO PRESS

Printers . Publishers

CONVENIENTLY LOCATED TO THE COLLEGE
JUST ½ A BLOCK AWAY

We will be glad to help you in your many printing requirements

295 Huntington Ave. BOSTON, MASS.

Compliments of

LEO HIRSH

250 Huntington Ave.
Boston, Mass.

J. R. ROSEN
Engrosser

Specializing in Fraternity Shingles

HAN. 7849
1007 LITTLE BUILDING
BOSTON

UPTOWN GARAGE INC.

10 GAINSBORO STREET
BOSTON
In Rear of Northeastern

24-hour Repair and Towing Service
Gasoline—Complete Lubrication Service
Tires—Batteries—Accessories

Superior Motor Tours

—TO—

WASHINGTON
NEW BRUNSWICK
NOVA SCOTIA

CHARTERED WORK A SPECIALTY

RAWDING LINES, INC.

620 Atlantic Ave., BOSTON
LIBERTY 3127

Colarusso, Michael J., '38 E., 61 Derby St., Somerville
Colarusso, Nicholas D., '38 E., 145 Walnut St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Colarusso, Peter A., '37 E., 330 Shirley St., Winthrop
Cole, Alden C., '38 E., 17 Pearl St., Whitman
Cole, Warren E., '38 E., 68 Lincoln St., Spencer
Coleman, Cedric F., '38 E., 48 Ellis Ave., Whitman
Colligen, James, '39 B.A., 446 Highland St., Newtonville
Combie, Graham R., '36 E., 12 Prospect St., Saugus
Comstock, Alfred N., '39 E., 8 Warren St., Norwalk, Conn.
Comtois, Arthur F., '36 E., 12 West St., Worcester
Conahay, John M., '39 E., 91 Gainsborough St., Boston
Conant, David P., '38 E., Cherry St., Greenfield
Condon, Joseph L., '38 E., 2 Charles St., Rockland
Conlan, Emmett P., '39 E., 37 Solomon St., Attleboro
Connery, William H., '36 E., 101 Walnut St., Clinton
Connolly, Robert J., '38 E., 66 W. Boylston St., Watertown
Contardo, Anthony, '39 E., 98 North Margin St., Boston
Cook, Adam M., '38 E., 8 North Common Terr., Lynn
Cook, James A., '39 E., 12 Pomeroy St., Boston
Cooke, Stanley E., '37 E., 2 B St. Pl., Lynn
Cookingham, Sterling H., '36 E., Staatsburg, N. Y.
Cooksey, Ralph C., '38 B.A., Baldwin St., Marblehead
Cookson, John W., '36 B.A., 18 Norfolk St., Needham
Cooney, Daniel J., '39 E., 49 Kent St., Brookline
Cooper, Henry B., '37 E., 23 Barton St., Boston
Corcoran, John H., '37 E., 352 Concord Ave., Cambridge
Corcoran, Thomas C., '39 E., R.D. 4, Greenfield Ave., Ballston Spa, N. Y.
Corcoran, William J., '39 E., 43 Trapelo St., Brighton
Corey, George, '36 E., 18 Phelps St., Salem
Cornelissen, Richard F., '39 E., 41-A Parkman St., Dorchester
Coronella, Francis S., '38 E., 103 Chambers St., Boston
Cosman, Ernest B., '36 B.A., 26 Hancock St., Malden
Costa, Andrew, '39 E., 230 Maverick St., East Boston
Cotter, Robert W., '39 B.A., 45 Breed St., Lynn
Coughlin, William P., '39 E., 146 Federal St., Greenfield
Coulouris, John W., '38 E., 90 Lowell St., Arlington
Counsell, Merrick, Jr., '38 B.A., 44 Spring St., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Countway, Lewis E., '38 E., 10 Farnum St., Quincy
Cox, Robert B., '36 E., 8 Myrtle St., Winchester
Crane, Matthew J., '36 B.A., 92 Brayton Rd., Brighton
Craven, Paul M., '36 E., 8 Carlford Rd., Boston
Crawford, Gordon B., '39 E., R. F. D. 1, Ballston Spa, N. Y.
Creed, John J., '37 B.A., 758 Fourth St., South Boston
Crellin, Edward A., '38 E., Kittery Ave., Rowley
Crescenzo, Francis, '38 E., 48 Acushnet Ave., Springfield
Cromwell, John F., '39 E., 31 Houston St., West Roxbury
Crooks, Arthur B., '36 B.A., 15 Goodwin Ave., Revere
Crosby, Gardner, '39 B.A., 51 Hamilton St., Wollaston
Crossley, Edmund G., Jr., '38 E., 35 North Ave., North Abington
Croudis, Bernard W., '36 E., Storer St., Yarmouth, Me.
Crump, Raymond T., '37 E., 8 Malverna Rd., Roslindale
Cruz, Salviano, '38 B.A., 10 School St., Stonington, Conn.
Cudihy, Edward J., '36 E., 3 Pierce St., Marblehead
Cummings, Timothy E., '38 E., 57 Mt. Ida Rd., Dorchester
Cunningham, Gerald F., '39 E., 9 Union St., Haverhill
Cunningham, Ralph L., 141 Quincy Ave., Winthrop
Curcio, Anthony P., '38 E., 9 Rockview Pl., Cos Cob, Conn.
Curran, John R., '37 E., 1 Ellington Rd., Wollaston
Curran, Kenneth E., '37 E., Woodland Farm, Littleton, N. H.
Curran, Robert J., '39 B.A., Woodland Farm, Littleton, N. H.
Curren, Robert A., '38 B.A., 193 Stratford St., West Roxbury
Currie, John H., '39 B.A., 18 Owen St., Mattapan
Currier, Edwin W., '38 E., 357 Main St., Medford
Curry, Robert W., '36 B.A., 109 Orris St., Melrose
Curtin, Francis W., '36 E., 89A Green St., Lynn
Cushman, Warren H., '38 E., 241 Humphrey St., Swampscott
Cussen, Vincent I., '38 E., 10 Corona St., Dorchester
Cutler, Horace F., '39 E., 5 Gellineau St., Malden
Cutler, Leonard B., '36 E., 14 Anderson St., Boston
Cutler, Walter C., '36 B.A., 4 Franklin St., Medford
Cutter, Russell, '39 B.A., 48 Locke St., Cambridge
Cuzner, Frank C., '39 E., 12 Day St., North Easton
Cynkus, Anthony W., '39 B.A., 9 Second St., Ipswich

Dagle, Arthur F., '39 B.A., 40 Barry St., Boston
Dahlborg, John E., '37 E., 125 Menlo St., Brockton
D'Alessandro, Elmer A., '37 B.A., 9 Grove St., Somersworth, N. H.
Dallas, James L., '36 E., 44 Butman St., Beverly
Dalton, Walter H., '37 B.A., 16 Cutter St., Belmont
Daly, Albert J., '36 E., 337 Washington St., Somerville
Dana, Benton P., '36 E., 17 Sagamore St., Lynn
Danforth, George L., '36 E., 9 Gould St., Danvers
Danforth, Marshall S., '38 E., West Rindge, N. H.
Danforth, Paul C., '39 E., 9 Gould St., Danvers
Daniels, William A., '36 E., 21 Bradford St., Salem
Datz, Jacob, '37 E., 953 Morton St., Mattapan
Daulton, Ernest N., Jr., '39 E., 44 Fairview St., Fitchburg
Davenport, Herbert R., '37 E., 82 Madison St., Fall River
Davenport, Richard C., '36 E., 154 Arnold St., New Bedford
Davidson, John E., '36 E., 21 Dunlap St., Salem
Davidson, Warren E., '38 E., Temple, N. H.
Davis, Arthur P., '39 E., R. F. D. 8, York Village, Me.
Davis, Alfred W., '36 E., 77 Heaton St., Heaton Park, Manchester, England
Davis, Austin, '38 E., 25 Chapel St., Gloucester
Davis, Charles '36 E., 119 Graham Ave., Paterson, N. J.
Davis, George E., '37 E., 322 Washington St., Dorchester
Davis, Kenneth E., '36 B.A., 106 Boston Ave., West Medford
Day, Albert C., '39 E., 116 Eastern Ave., Lynn
Day, Edward J., '36 E., 18 Allston St., Allston
Dean, George H., '37 E., Farrar Rd., South Lincoln
Deane, Archie L., '38 E., 20 Winslow Rd., Brookline
Deary, Charles H., Jr., '39 E., 76 High Rock St., Lynn
Decatur, Carleton C., '39 B.A., Goodwin St., Berwick, Me.
Decatur, Irving C., Jr., '39 B.A., 101 Glenwood, Malden
DeFranco, Joseph, '36 E., 91 Walworth St., Boston
Deibert, Clarence R., '39 E., Valley View, Penn.
Delaney, James B., Jr., '38 B.A., 17 River St., Natick
Delano, Maurice F., Jr., '38 E., 302 Mt. Vernon St., Dedham
D'Elia, Ralph F., '37 E., 41 Marion St., Medford
Dell, Maurice, '39 E., 46 Parker St., Chelsea
deLuccia, Charles A., '38 E., 6 Cedar Ct., Everett
DeMichele, John J., '37 B.A., 16 Sullivan Ave., Newton Upper Falls
Denly, Roland M., '39 B.A., 18 Everett St., Brockton
Deuzler, Walter, Jr., '36 E., 1074 Canterbury St., Roslindale
DeRoeck, Francis R., '39 E., 18 Howe St., Dorchester
Desmone, Charles J., '37 E., 211 Calhoun Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
DeStefano, Ralph J., '36 E., 11 Ruskin St., Boston
Diamondstone, Walter J., '38 E., 20 Park St., Brookline
DeCaprio, Luca, '36 B.A., 453 William St., Bridgeport, Conn.

ALUMNI

Northeastern News

SCHOOL OF ARTS AND SCIENCES TO BE INAUGURATED AT N. U.

New School to Open Its Doors in September, 1935

N. U. OUTSTANDING IN SECOND GRID SEASON

1934

N. U. TO HAVE NEW BUILDINGS

"WARRIOR'S HUSBAND" CHOSEN

New Dramatic Club to Replace Annual Show

Follow the growth of Northeastern through the NEWS.

1. NEW BUILDING PROGRAM
2. CURRICULUM CHANGES
3. ALUMNI NEWS
   —a regular News feature

NORTHEASTERN NEWS

DiCicco, Minotti P., '39 E., 43 Belknap St., Concord
DiCicco, Tripoli J., '38 E., 43 Belknap St., Concord
Dickinson, Albert, '38 E., Bridgewater, Conn.
Dickinson, Robert H., '39 E., Bridgewater, Conn.
Dickson, Walter F., '38 E., 85 Brattle St., Arlington
DiLorenzo, Carmine, '38 B.A., 9 Boardman St., East Boston
Dingwell, William E., '36 E., 92 Capen St., Milton
DiNostri, Anthony A., '38 E., 25 Liberty St., New Haven, Conn.
DiNunzio, Raphael P., '37 E., 340 Harvard St., Cambridge
Doggett, Roger H., '37 E., 51 Adams Ave., Watertown
Dolan, James L., '36 E., 32 Apple St., Lynn
Dole, Joel R., '39 E., Danville, Vt.
Dole, John E., '39 E., 71 Linden St., Boston
Donati, Emanuel T., '38 E., 54 Cedar St., Everett
Donohue, Francis R., '36 E., 40 Eliot Crescent St., Brookline
Donohue, John J., '37 E., 93 Meredith Circle, Milton
Donovan, John E., '39 E., R. F. D. 1, Houlton, Me.
Doughty, Robert S., '39 B.A., 41 Roy St., Swampscott
Dovi, Anthony C., '38 E., 36 Leverett St., Boston
Dow, Benjamin C., '36 E., 22 Walnut St., Somerville
Dow, Edgar D., '37 E., 159 Rutherglen Ave., Providence, R. I.
Dow, John C., '39 B.A., 37 College St., Portland, Me.
Driscoll, Edward G., '37 E., 45 Portland St., Haverhill
Driscoll, Joseph P., '36 E., 8 Chauncy St., Watertown
Drollett, Frank W., Jr., '39 E., 644 West St., South Braintree
Drummond, Norman C., '37 E., 9 Billings Park, Newton
Duncklee, George N., '39 E., 10 Barrows St., Middleboro
Dungan, Francis B., '38 E., 14 Mountford St., Hartford, Conn.
Dunn, Albert A., Jr., '39 E., 264 Brighton Ave., Boston
Dunston, Hubert W., '36 E., 48 Whitney St., Watertown
Dupuis, Lucien C., '37 B.A., 208 Springside Ave., Pittsfield
Dwyer, Arthur S., '38 E., 2062 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester
Dwyer, Russell N., '38 E., 24 Greenview Ave., Jamaica Plain
Dyer, Charles F., '39 E., 30 Lynde St., Melrose
Dyer, William D., '36 E., 20 Elmwood Ave., South Braintree

Eames, Eliot N., '38 E., 6 Grandview Rd., Arlington
Easton, Ivan G., '38 E., 13 Pigeon Hill, Rockport
Eckert, Jason C., '36 E., 3 W. Cedar St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Eibye, John, '36 E., 1 Elwood St., Everett
Eisenwinter, Charles E., '39 E., Hamilton Ave., Watertown, Conn.
Eldredge, Everett C., '36 E., 24 Elm St., Everett
Elger, John G., '36 B.A., 47 John St., Willimansett
Elliott, Henry F., '39 E., 119 Pinckney St., Boston
Elliott, Robert E., '37 E., Central St., Topsfield
Ellis, David L., '36 E., 35 Hasseltine Ave., Melrose
Ellis, Richard H., '37 B.A., 88 Washington St., Norwood
Emerson, Randolph W., '38 E., Main St., Rowley
Emerton, John F., '38 E., Ash St., Islington
Emery, Frank P., '37 E., 10 Parker Ave., Lynn
Emery, Franklin C., '38 E., 37 Rosemont Ave., Portland, Me.
Emmette, Lee W., '37 B.A., 6 Cottage St., Middletown, Conn.
Enser, Gilbert E., '37 E., First Ave., Broadalbin, N. Y.
Epstein, William, '37 E., 35 Winthrop St., Salem
Erickson, Norman O., '36 E., 8 Bromfield St., Newburyport
Ericsson, Eric O., '36 E., 16 Maverick St., Dedham
Estes, Lincoln S., '36 E., Windsor
Evanauskas, Branislow A., '36 E., Coach Rd., East Setauket, N. Y.
Evans, George E., '36 E., 121 Washington St., Wellesley Hills
Evans, Lloyd S., '36 B.A., 74 Fremont Ave., Everett

Fafel, Samuel, '39 B.A., 516 Shawmut Ave., Boston
Falco, Gennaco, '39 B.A., 579 Somerville Ave., Somerville
Fales, Forrest G., '38 E., 487 Adams St., East Milton
Falkson, Robert M., '37 B.A., 313 Summit Ave., Brighton
Falls, Warren H., '38 E., 22 Munroe St., Lynnfield
Farber, Lynn C., '37 B.A., Poland, N. Y.
Farinean, Albert F., '36 E., Summer St., Malden
Farnum, Gleason, '38 B.A., 11 Winthrop St., East Boston
Farren, James J., '39 E., 24 Rutledge Rd., Mattapan
Farrell, William H., '37 E., 33 Washington Pl., Bridgeport, Conn.
Farrow, Hollis L., '37 E., 60 Essex St., Lynn
Fay, Eldon T. H., '39 E., 14 Ladd St., Watertown
Fazioli, Everett M., '37 E., 1 Dixon Ave., Dedham
Feeley, James J., '39 B.A., 11 Boughton St., Danbury, Conn.
Feidt, William E., '39 E., 248 Church St., Millersburg, Penn.
Feins, Daniel S., '38 E., 80 White St., East Boston
Feldman, Morris, '39 B.A., 3 Belmont Ave., Winchendon
Fellman, Malcolm A., '38 B.A., 114 Merrimac St., Newburyport
Fennell, Arthur R., Jr., '38 E., 51 Fremont Ave., Everett
Ferguson, Donald E., '39 E., 90 Prospect St., Gloucester
Ferguson, Donald O., '39 E., 371 Ocean Ave., New London, Conn.
Ferguson, Robert I., '38 E., 3 Kipper St., Adams
Fernekees, James E., '37 E., 3 Prentiss Rd., West Roxbury
Ferraguto, Richard H., '39 E., 82 North St., Middleboro
Ferris, Vincent J., '39 E., 155 Kilburn St., Fall River
Field, Elroy A., '38 E., 27 Bellevue St., Lowell
Field, Wendell D., '38 B.A., 61 Wedge St., Lowell
Fielding, Edmund K., '39 E., 15 Montague St., Boston
Fielding, Robert J., Jr., '39 B.A., 444 Washington St., Brighton
Finn, John C., '37 E., 28 Acorn St., Lynn
Finos, Ralph V., '38 B.A., 56 Frank St., New Haveo, Conn.
Firth, James A., '38 B.A., 111 Brambach Rd., Scarsdale, N. Y.
Fish, Charles H., '38 E., 38 Chester Ave., Waltham
Fisher, George, '38 E., 226 Shore Dr., Winthrop
Fisher, Irving, '39 E., 50 Chester St., Allston
Fisher, James A., '38 E., 9 Avalon Rd., Milton
Fisher, Nathan, '37 E., 227 East Main St., Mount Kisco, N. Y.
Fiske, Benjamin M., '36 B.A., 28 Lafayette St., Wakefield
Flanagan, William, '38 B.A., 1537 Beacon St., Brookline
Flint, George W., '37 E., James Lane, Cohasset
Floyd, Malcolm, '39 B.A., 454 Wolcott St., Auburndale
Flumere, John A., '39 E., 29 Loker St., Natick
Flynn, Francis J., '36 E., State Hospital, Taunton
Fogg, Robert E., '38 E., 22 Harvard St., Boston
Folsom, Seth A., '36 E., 62 Powder House Blvd., Somerville
Forbes, George F., '39 E., 159 George St., Arlington
Ford, Edison H., '38 E., 30 Stearns Rd., Brookline
Forman, Sidney, '38 B.A., 11 Nightingale St., Dorchester
Forte, Jack A., '39 B.A., Hecker Ave., Noroton Heights, Conn.
Fortin, Joseph A. R., '39 E., R. F. D. 4, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Fosdick, Roger W., '39 E., 38 Perham St., West Roxbury
Foster, Dan L., '38 E., 43 Leonard St., Waltham
Foster, Dwight D., '38 B.A., 537 Prospect St., Torrington, Conn.
Fowler, Donald W., '38 B.A., 398 Linwood Ave., Newtonville
Fowler, Henry A., '36 E., 9 Blueridge Ave., Saugus
Fradsham, Edward J., '38 E., Richards Rd., Southboro
Francis, Stafford P., '39 E., Highland St., North Easton
Fraser, Alexander D., '38 B.A., 86 Emerson Rd., Milton
Fraser, Lincoln M., '37 E., 86 Emerson Rd., Milton
Fredey, Jean M., '39 B.A., 148 Jewett St., Newton

Compliments of

Beta Gamma Epsilon

Eta Tau Nu

Nu Epsilon Zeta

Sigma Kappa Psi

Kappa Zeta Phi

Phi Beta Alpha

Sigma Phi Alpha

Freeman, Emery E., Jr., '39 E., Summer St., Cohasset
Freeman, Harry L., '39 E., 64 Lawrence Ave., Roxbury
Freeman, Zussman, '39 B.A., 47 Quincy St., Roxbury
Freid, Leon R., '39 B.A., 9 Parker St., Chelsea
French, Edward L., '37 B.A., 257 Ash St., Waltham
French, Irving E., '36 E., 316 Huntington Ave., Boston
Fullam, Harland O., '38 E., Westminster, Vt.
Fuller, William J., '38 E., 86 North St., Georgetown
Fulvi, Renato J., '39 E., 34 Clinton St., Mansfield
Funicello, Joseph T., '39 B.A., 637 Rutger St., Utica, N. Y.
Fusco, Guido J., '37 E., 170 Salem St., Boston

Gaboriault, Norman A., '38 E., 208 North St., Salem
Gaffney, John D., '36 E., 252 Lexington Ave., Cambridge
Gaidosz, Daniel S., '38 E., 1 Highland Ave., Derby, Conn.
Galanopoulos, William P., '39 E., 64 Emerald St., Boston
Galasso, Francis L., '37 E., 27 Flynt Ave., Monson
Gale, Howard E., '36 E., 35 Moultrie St., Dorchester
Gallagher, Arthur H., '37 B.A., 15 Prospect St., Whitefield, N.H.
Ganong, Warren L., '37 E., 70 Madison Ave., Arlington
Ganzert, Frank H., '38 E., 42 Larchmont St., Dorchester
Gardner, Ralph W., '39 E., 5 Greenacre St., South Weymouth
Gardner, Robert E., '38 E., Batavia St., Boston
Garland, Chesley F., '38 E., 12 Lewis Rd., Belmont
Garlick, William E., '36 E., 121 East St., Dedham
Garnsey, Bruce N., '38 E., 9 Grant St., Pleasantville, N. Y.
Garrabrant, Ludlow S., '36 B.A., Demerest Ave., West Nyack, N. Y.
Gaudette, Rene A., '39 E., 26 Belmont St., Marlboro
Gaviani, Joseph G., '37 B.A., 59 Burrell St., Roxbury
Gemelli, Joseph C., '39 E., Washington St., Hanover
Gershman, Jacob B., '37 E., 55 Winston Rd., Dorchester
Gessay, Stephen E., Jr., '39 B.A., 56 High St., Rockville, Conn.
Gibbs, James B., '37 E., 66 Pearl St., Everett
Gibson, Arthur E., '39 E., 103 Dix St., Dorchester
Gibson, William L., '39 E., 236 Bellevue St., Newton
Giella, Mario, '37 E., 52 Hull St., Boston
Gifford, Allan F., '37 E., 45 Newbury St., Brockton
Gifford, Frank T., '37 E., 94 Faxon Rd., Quincy
Gile, Norman H., '39 B.A., 420 Washington St., Braintree
Giles, James E., Jr., '39 E., 44 Olive St., Newburyport
Gillis, John A., '36 E., 1 Prospect Ave., Woburn
Gillotti, John J., '39 B.A., 28 Liberty St., Danbury, Conn.
Gilman, Arthur E., '39 E., 73 East High St., Newburyport
Gilmore, Bruce P., '38 B.A., 83 Regis Rd., Mattapan
Gilpatrick, Robert B., '36 B.A., 134 Manning St., Needham
Gilson, Harlan E., Jr., '39 B.A., 69 Norton Ave., Taunton
Gitelson, Samuel, '36 E., 50 Davis Rd., Waverley
Glaskin, Norman, '38 E., 46 Astoria St., Mattapan
Glass, Arthur W., '37 E., East St., Lexington
Glover, Francis H., '38 E., 80 Johnswood Rd., Roslindale
Glover, Melvin H., '38 E., Hebron, Me.
Goldberg, George G., '39 E., 25 Angell St., Dorchester
Goldberg, Myer N., '36 B.A., 14 Dolphin Ave., Winthrop
Goldthwaite, Wendall L., Jr., '39 E., 39 Stuart St., Everett
Golemme, Manuel, '38 B.A., 22 Whiting St., Hanover
Goodson, George W., '38 E., R. F. D. 1, Wolcott Rd., Waterbury, Conn.
Goodwin, Bertram F., '37 E., Doaks Lane, Marblehead
Goodwin, Bertram R., '38 E., 1 Sayward St., Gloucester
Gordon, John H., '36 E., King St., Littleton
Gorse, James F., '38 B.A., 91 Goodridge St., Lynn
Govoni, Edmund E., '36 E., 206A Summer St., Somerville
Grace, Robert L., '38 E., 53 Moreland St., Boston
Grady, William A., '36 E., 12 Sheridan Circle, Winchester
Graham, Alexander C., '38 E., 28 Auburn St., Woburn
Gramolini, Marco A., '39 E., 1 Lesher St., Roslindale
Grandberg, Norman E., '36 B.A., 69 Undine Rd., Brighton
Grant, Charles E., '39 E., 368 Main St., Sharon
Grant, Charles T., '39 E., 44 Bradlee St., Hyde Park
Grant, Harvey E., '38 E., 63 Summer St., Auburn, Me.
Grant, Wesley L., '39 B.A., 227 North Ave., Wakefield
Grasewicz, Julian L., '36 B.A., 58 Princeton St., Medford
Grassie, Albert E., Jr., '37 E., South Main St., Cohasset
Graves, John F., Jr., '39 E., 38 Webster St., Revere
Gray, Tyler W., '38 E., 4 Margaret St., Plattsburg, N. Y.
Green, Malcolm, '37 E., Hartwood, N. Y.
Green, Parker M., '36 E., 45 Perkins St., West Newton
Gregory, Edwin B., '36 E., Greenfield
Gregson, Robert L., '36 E., 7 Arcadia St., Cambridge
Grela, Milton W., '38 E., 125 Berkley St., Taunton
Griffiths, Laurence A., '39 E., 24 School St., Berwick, Me.
Grimaldi, Peter J., '39 E., 48 Hichburn St., Boston
Grodsky, Leslie, '37 E., 87 Whittier St., Springfield
Gross, Ervin E., '36 E., 1035 South Main St., Attleboro
Gurkowski, Frank R., '39 E., 125 Water St., Worcester
Gustafson, Albert, '38 E., 5 Winnemere St., Malden
Gutzler, Robert B., '39 E., 856 Watertown St., West Newton
Guy, Donald, '37 E., 19 Parker St., Chelsea

Haas, Henry J., '36 E., 47 Bellaire Rd., Roslindale
Habeshian, Ira J., '39 E., 662 Green St., Cambridge
Hadley, Roger W., '36 E., 73 Ellicott St., Needham
Hakanson, Allen H., '37 B.A., 89 Glendower Rd., Roslindale
Hakanson, H. Berthel, '38 B.A., 89 Glendower Rd., Roslindale
Hale, Edward F., '39 E., 47 Tower St., Jamaica Plain
Haley, James F., '39 E., Pleasant St., Groton
Hall, Fenner B., '37 E., Riverside East, Simsbury, Conn.
Hall, Joseph B., '39 E., 323 State St., Augusta, Me.
Hallett, Kenneth T., '36 E., 12 Grantland Rd., Wellesley Hills
Halzel, George C., '38 E., 2 Harlem St., Dorchester
Hambrecht, Donald G., '38 E., 36 St. Francis St., Medford
Hamill, John R., '37 E., 473 Quincy Ave., Quincy
Hamlin, Perley C., '37 E., 76 Peterboro St., Boston
Hanna, Habeeb M., '36 E., 521 Shawmut Ave., Boston
Hansen, Arthur E., '39 B.A., Crescent Ave., Bedford
Hardwick, Richard H., '38 B.A., 79 St. Botolph St., Boston
Hardy, Henry K., '38 E., 42 Main St., Cochituate
Harlow, Melvin S., '39 B.A., Smithfield, Me.
Harrington, John J., '37 E., 28 Sudan St., Dorchester
Harrington, Richard C., '39 E., Hollis St., Groton
Harris, Chester L., '38 E., 21 Clifford St., Hartford
Harris, George W., '37 B.A., 191 County St., Attleboro
Harris, Sydney P., '36 E., 335-A Harvard St., Cambridge
Hart, Jacob C., '38 B.A., 410 Monroe St., Hackettstown, N. J.
Hart, Merrill, '39 E., 16 West St., Malden
Hartwell, William J., '39 B.A., 19 Brogan Rd., Medford
Harvey, Fred W., '37 E., 145 Glendale Rd., Quincy
Haskell, John L., '36 E., 22 Lyman St., Beverly
Hatch, Henry B., '39 E., 247 Princeton St., East Boston
Hatch, Lewis N., '36 E., 53 Cordis St., Wakefield
Hatfield, Alvin C., '38 E., 389 Dudley St., Roxbury
Hautala, Tauno E., '36 E., 91 Town Hill St., Quincy
Haverty, James, '38 E., 28 Justin Rd., Boston

Compliments of

The Class of 1936

Hayden, Clyde G., '36 E., North Windham, Conn.
Hayes, Joseph T., '36 B.A., 43 Warwick Rd., West Newton
Hayes, Vincent J., '36 E., 10 Willow Ave., Salem
Hayes, Walter E., '38 E., 21 Shurman St., Natick
Healy, Elton F., '36 E., 239 Cleveland St., Pawtucket, R. I.
Heerde, Richard A., '36 B.A., 20 Manthorne Rd., West Roxbury
Heider, Rudolph L., '36 E., 60 Oak St., Methuen
Hemming, George T., '36 E., 246 Great Plain Ave., Needham
Henderson, Ray F., '38 E., 67 Magoun Ave., Medford
Henderson, Robert L., '36 E., Central Park, Dover, N. H.
Henry, A. Russell, '36 E., 32 West Warwick Ave., West Warwick, R. I.
Henry, James J., '39 B.A., North Main St., Cohasset
Herbst, Harry L., '38 E., 100 Beechwood Ave., Watertown
Hersam, George R., '38 E., 15 W. Colony Rd., Lynn
Hibberd, Charles P., '38 E., 136 Riverdale St., West Springfield
Higbee, C. Ellsworth, '38 E., 98 Beacon St., Hyde Park
Higgins, Joseph, '39 E., 6 Marshall St., Revere
Hill, Stanley T., '37 E., Division St., Holbrook
Hill, Viljo F., '36 E., Box 121, Central Village, Conn.
Hilton, Warren M., '37 E., 30 Canterbury Rd., Newton Highlands
Hintsa, Oiva E., '39 E., 8 Riverbank Rd., Maynard
Hirtle, Kenneth S., '36 E., 31 Calumet St., Wollaston
Histen, Harry J., Jr., '38 E., 11 Edgewood Circle, Quincy
Hjelm, Kenneth E., '38 E., 198 Phoenix Terr., Springfield
Hogarty, John J., '37 E., 173 Cornell St., Roslindale
Holbrook, Albert E., '36 E., Leland Ave., North Grafton
Holden, Charles C., Jr., '39 B.A., 110 Douglas Rd., Belmont
Holmes, Arthur T., '38 E., State Rd., Manomet
Holmes, Robert J., '39 B.A., 4 Madison St., Belmont
Holmes, Robert W., '38 E., Manomet
Holton, Adolphus, '36 E., 108 Cottage St., Norwood
Honchar, Andrew P., '37 E., 80 Garden St., East Hartford, Conn.
Hoot, Gregory C., '36 B.A., 42 John St., Newport, R. I.
Horn, Daniel, '38 E., 226 Norton St., Rochester, N. Y.
Horne, Parker A., '37 B.A., 5 Fairview Terr., Malden
Horzempa, Stanley, '36 E., R. F. D. 2, Winthrop, Me.
Houghtaling, Oscar L., '38 E., 102 Clinton Ave., Cortland, N. Y.
Howard, Leo L., '38 E., Sangerville, Me.
Howe, Arthur L., '39 E., 3591 Acushnet Ave., New Bedford
Howe, Hartley O., '37 B.A., 437 Elliott St., Beverly
Hoye, William J., '38 B.A., 11 Adams St., Taunton
Hoyt, Eugene L., '38 E., Rumford Center, Me.
Hubbard, Alan W., '37 B.A., 26 Vernon St., Woburn
Hubley, Nathan C., '37 B.A., 37 Larchmont St., Dorchester
Hucksam, Robert W., '39 E., 2268 Centre St., West Roxbury
Huff, Dean H., '39 B.A., McLean, N. Y.
Hughes, Fred F., '37 E., 200 Lewis St., Lynn
Hughes, Harry L., '37 E., South St., Elbridge, N. Y.
Humes, Robert W., '37 E., 7 Cedar St., Westboro
Humphrey, Neal V., '38 E., 347 North Main St., Brewer, Me.
Humphreys, Frederick C., '39 E., 26 Garden St., West Roxbury
Humphreys, John K., '38 E., 44 Deerfield St., Hartford, Conn.
Hunt, Charles G., Jr., '39 E., 25 Manor House Rd., Newton Center
Hunt, Walter J., '39 B.A., 516 Pleasant St., Malden
Hunt, Walter W., '38 E., 35 Madison St., Malden
Hunter, Arthur D., '39 E., 219 Highland Ave., Arlington
Hunter, Carroll D., '36 E., 42 West St., Westboro
Hurley, Edward T., '37 E., 2 Willis St., Boston
Hurley, Walter P., '38 B.A., 33 Balcomb St., Salem
Hutchins, Ellery H., '36 E., 35 Cherry St., Danvers
Hyman, Abraham A., '37 B.A., 168 Hillside Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Igo, Dana F., Jr., '39 E., 2775 Washington St., Canton
Irish, Donald B., '39 E., 1402 Forest Ave., Portland, Me.
Irwin, Richard, '39 E., Pownal, Vt.
Isaacson, Henry N., '37 E., West Elm St., North Raynham

Jackson, Edgar E., '36 B.A., 141 Sutherland Rd., Brighton
Jackson, Russell L., '36 B.A., 82 Harold St., Hartford, Conn.
Jacobs, Donald L., '39 E., 66 Beacon St , Winthrop
Jacobson, Saul, '38 E., North St., Somers, Conn.
Jacolev, Leon, '39 E., 7 Wentworth St., Malden
Jakimedes, George L., '38 E., 153 Shawmut Ave., Boston
James, Arnold B., '39 E., 280 Ferry St., Malden
Jameson, Frank G., '36 E., 36 St. Agatha Rd., East Milton
Jamieson, Bradford R., '37 E., 57 Monroe St., Springfield
Jamieson, Norman S., '36 B.A., 635 Hammond St., Brookline
Jason, Robert, '39 B.A., Cushing Rd., Cohasset
Jenney, Willis A., '37 E., 36 Cottage St., South Portland, Me.
Jepson, Robert N., '37 B.A., 297 Cherry St., West Newton
Johnson, Carl A., '37 B.A., 11 Draper Rd., Framingham
Johnson, Erick A. W., '39 E., 10 View St., Boston
Johnson, Gordon H., '37 B.A., Central St., Agawam
Johnson, K. Arthur, '38 E., 74 Hyde Park St., Dedham
Johnson, Martin E., '37 E., 24 Vernal St., Everett
Johnson, Parker W., '38 E., 10 Cedar Ave., Arlington
Johnson, Philip D., '37 E., Greenfield, N. H.
Johnson, Ronald H., '39 E., 3 Elm St., Natick
Johnson, Seth P., '37 E., 88 Baltimore St., Hartford, Conn.
Johnson, Walter C., '38 E., 48 Jamaica St., Boston
Johnston, Arthur W., '38 E., 155 Safford St., Wollaston
Johnston, Benjamin K., '38 E., 14 Crombie St., Salem
Jones, August, '38 B.A., Mongaup Valley, N. Y.
Jones, Edward F., '37 E., 89 Fairlawn St., Lowell
Jones, William F., '38 E., 74 Broad St., Wethersfield, Conn.
Jones, William H., '37 E., 35 Crescent Ave., Melrose
Joslin, Grant W., '39 E., 33 Westminster Ave., Arlington
Joslyn, Clyde F., Jr., '39 B.A., 23 Ash St., Waltham
Juszkiewicz, Leo J., '36 E., 38 Marion St., Somerville

Kallina, Carl T., '37 E., 94 Browne St., Brookline
Kane, John E., '39 B.A., 745 Hampden St., Holyoke
Kasper, Joseph A., '36 B.A., 35 Beacon Park, Brockton
Kaulakis, Frank, '36 E., 17 Neil St., Marlboro
Keating, William H., Jr., '39 E., 4 Ethel St., Boston
Keen, Frank D., Jr., '39 E., 295 Fremont St., Braintree
Keep, Philip R., '39 E., Rangeley, Me.
Keith, Lyman A., '38 B.A., 339 Lakeside Dr., Bridgewater
Keller, Jack, '36 E., 22 Evelyn St., Mattapan
Kelley, James H., '39 B.A., 33 Longfellow Rd., Worcester
Kelly, Leroy M., '37 E., 33 Clarke St., Lawrence
Kelly, William J., '37 E., 7 Dove St., Newburyport
Kemp, Robert I., '39 E., 25 Riverside Pl., Walpole
Kennedy, John T., '38 B.A., 35 Foster St., Brighton
Kenney, Chester A., '36 E., 10 West St., Westboro
Kenney, Frank V., Jr., '38 E., 50 Chickatabot Rd., Quincy
Kenney, James J., '39 B.A., 35 Wayland St., Boston
Kenney, Thomas F., '39 B.A., 35 Wayland St., Boston
Ketchen, Lawrence L., '36 E., 43 Pinkham Rd., Medford
Keyes, Fenton G., '39 E., 72 Ash St., Waltham

Compliments of

The Class of 1937

Kiernan, William W., '38 E., 49 Lafayette St., Marblehead
Kihs, Francis J., '36 E., 36 Hayden St., Roslindale
Kimball, Lawrence W., '38 E., North Rd., Bedford
King, Matthew J., '36 E., 174 Prospect St., Norwood
Kirkland, Alexander, '36 E., 19 Weeks Ave., Roslindale
Kirkland, Warren S., '37 E., 163 Marlboro St., Wollaston
Klayman, David, '39 E., 92 Hazelton St., Boston
Kleeman, Harold C., '39 B.A., 92 Quincy Ave., Winthrop
Kleemola, Wilho K., '38 E., 15 Linden Ave., Beverly
Kline, James, '37 E., 34 Estella St., Boston
Klyman, Leo, '39 E., 50 Garden St., Boston
Knight, William A., '38 E., 6 East High St., Newburyport
Knoll, Helmut J., '37 E., 29 Central St., East Dedham
Knowlton, Francis H., '38 E., 11 Roxbury Ave., Natick
Knox, Howard T., '39 E., 12 Rockland St., Taunton
Knox, Norman W., '38 E., 81 Chandler St., Somerville
Knudson, Everett C., '36 B.A., 43 Beals St., Brookline
Kolstad, Charles K., '39 E., 243 Long Acre Rd., Rochester, N. Y.
Komich, Albert J., '37 E., 548 Fourth St., South Boston
Kop, Peter E., '37 E., 2 Cristy St., Worcester
Kotapka, Stanley, '39 E., 386 W. Hazeltin Ave., Kenmore, N.Y.
Kradin, Charles, '37 B.A., 27 Kerwin St., Boston
Krasnoselsky, John, '38 E., Baptist Corner, Shelburne Falls
Kritzoan, Saul A., '36 E., 90 Capen St., Dorchester
Kruchas, Fred A., '38 B.A., 21 St. George Ave., Norwood
Krukonis, Algerd W., '38 E., 23 Springfield St., Cambridge
Krystyan, Karol J., '39 E., 30 Wordsworth, East Boston
Kuczek, Rudolph, '37 E., 74 Plain St., Taunton
Kudravetz, Michael, '39 E., 83 Spring St., Norwich, Conn.
Kulbanski, John, '39 E., 73 Winsor St., Ludlow
Kulch, William S., '39 E., 98 Marlboro St., Chelsea
Kussmaul, Charles C., '37 E., 5 Whiting St., East Dedham
Kyricos, Anthony A., '39 B.A., 150 Prospect St., Cambridge

Ladd, Walter I., '39 B.A., North Bangor, N. Y.
Laine, Reino, '39 E., 50 Wood Ave., East Weymouth
Lake, Roger J., '38 E., 43 Lothrop Ave., Milton
Lalicata, Salvatore F., '39 E., 115 Havre St., East Boston
Lambert, Alfred E., '39 E., 26 Larkhill Rd., West Roxbury
Lambert, Charles E., '39 E., 12 Newport Ave., West Hartford, Conn.
L'Amoureaux, Donald E., '38 E., Main St., Norton
Land, Carleton, '38 E., 222½ Belmont St., Brockton
Landall, Aldeo P., '39 E., 11 Spruce Rd., Lynn
Landry, Walter J., '36 E., Paine Rd., North Attleboro
Landwehr, Edward C., '39 E., 196 Reservoir Rd., New Britain, Conn.
Lane, John S., '37 E., 420 Riverside Dr., New York City
La Rosa, Salvatore, '39 B.A., 217 Saratoga St., East Boston
Lanckner, Charles G., '36 E., 37 Porter St., East Lynn
Laughton, John M., '37 E., 180 Oxford St., Portland, Me.
Lavache, Francis W., '39 E., 74 Oak St., Plymouth
Leavitt, Clayton E., '36 E., 262 Old Connecticut Path, Framingham
Leck, George C., '39 E., 15 Harrison Ave., Saugus
LeClerc, Horace G., '38 E., Tuxedo Park, N. Y.
Ledger, Walter J., '37 E., 98 Queensbury St., Boston
Leeman, Stanley P., '38 E., 79 Aroostook Ave., Millinocket, Me.
Leighton, Burritt F., '39 E., 506 Ash St., Brockton
LeMay, Carl F., '37 E., 90 Emerson St., Haverhill
Lenfest, Leslie W., '37 E., 98 Langdon Ave., Watertown
Lengel, Albert, '37 E., 4 Taylor St., Manchester, Conn.
Lengevich, Joseph W., '38 E., 109 Business St., Boston
Lente, Allen R., '39 B.A., 15 Oakwood Rd., Auburndale
Leonard, John G., '39 E., 106 Eastern Ave., Lynn
Leone, Antonio, '38 E., 32 Arlington Pl., Brighton
Lerer, Harold, '38 E., 91 Sates St., Lowell
Lesburg, Samuel, '36 E., 35 Hartwell St., Roxbury
Letourneau, Charles V., '36 E., 169 Eliot St., Milton
Levy, Leo L., '36 B.A., 27 Bismark Terr., Rochester
Lewis, John E., '36 E., 83 Pearson Rd., West Somerville
Lewis, John W., '36 E., 98 Foundry St., South Easton
Lewis, Robert H., '38 E., 53 Pequossette Rd., Belmont
Lincoln, Alfred H., '37 E., 120 Walker St., Tauoton
Linda, Arvey H., '36 E., 17 Highland Ave., Roxbury
Lindbloom, John A., '37 E., 40 Lothrop St., Beverly
Lippincott, Leander H., '39 E., Y. M. C. A., Middletown, Conn.
Lloyd, Donald M., '38 E., 151 Chestnut St., Fairhaven
Locke, Warren C., '38 E., 77 Gainsboro St., Boston
Lockwood, Aaron L., '38 B.A., 58 Adella Ave., West Newton
Longley, Miner R., '39 E., 104 Nahant St., Lynn
Lord, Kenneth M., '36 E., 85 Jenness St., Lynn
Lord, Russell T., '39 E., Highland Ave., Dover, N. H.
Lorusso, Antonio J., '39 E., 202 Washington St., East Walpole
Love, Lawrence W., '38 B. A., 454 Union Ave., Framingham
Lovering, Ralph R., '39 E., 24 Otis St., Medford
Lowd, Ernest N., '38 E., 68 Thompson St., Amesbury
Lowry, David F., '39 E., 61 Tower St., Boston
Luce, Francis P., '39 E., Vineyard Haven
Luck, Harold, '38 E., 61 Lithgow St., Dorchester
Lusis, Frank A., '39 E., 51 Torrey St., Dorchester
Lynch, Daniel M., '39 E., 39 Perry St., Brookline
Lyons, Thomas D., '36 E., Old Connecticut Path, Wayland

MacDonald, Forrest F., '36 E., 25 Chilcott Pl., Jamaica Plain
MacDonald, William D., '39 B.A., 180 Hersey St., Hingham
MacFawn, Warren, '38 E., 83 Sumner St., Boston
MacKean, Archie K., '37 E., 41 Randall Ave., East Weymouth
MacKenzie, Alfred K., '38 E., 55 Joy St., Boston
MacKenzie, William E., '37 E., 65 Elm St., Melrose
MacKerrow, Horace G., '39 E., 36 Bayard St., Allston
Mackiernan, Donald W., '37 E., 58 Queensberry St., Boston
MacLean, Norman, '37 E., 18 Pierce St., Quincy
MacLean, Wallace K., '36 B.A., 11 Benjamin Rd., Belmont
MacLeod, Duncan W., '36 E., 13 White Pl., Brookline
Macomber, Kenneth N., '36 E., 118 Washington St., Hudson
MacRae, Austin D., Jr., '39 E., 84 Monument St., Concord
MacSween, Kenneth D., '36 B.A., 46 High St., South Hanson
Magee, Francis H., '36 E., 3 Meriam St., Greenwood
Magnant, Lawrence C., '37 E., 216 Newbury Ave., North Quincy
Magoon, Herbert W., '38 E., 30 Sunset Rd., West Somerville
Maguire, Francis J., '36 E., 178 Hancock St., Stoneham
Mahaffy, Reid A., '38 E., Argyle, N. Y.
Mahakian, Harry J., '37 B.A., 1174 Boylston St., Brookline
Mahoney, Francis, '38 E., 153 Cummins Highway, Roslindale
Malaguti, Neno A., '36 B.A., 436 Washington St., Wellesley Hills
Malatesta, Andrew C., '36 E., 160 Main St., Woburn
Maling, Henry F., Jr., '39 E., 123 Westminster Ave., Arlington
Maloney, Hugh T., '39 E., 15 Hill St., Watertown
Manomon, Lloyd H., '39 E., Great Neck Rd., Wareham
Mandeville, Elmer, '39 B.A., 41 Birch St., Saugus
Manning, John H., '39 E., 9 Rockland St., Newton

Compliments of

The Class of 1938

Manning, Paul W., '39 B.A., 89 Trowbridge St., Cambridge
Marchi, Vincent J., '37 E., 600 Centre St., Jamaica Plain
Marshall, Alfred L., '38 E., 27 Vine St., Melrose
Marston, William H., '37 E., North Windham, Me.
Martensen, Arthur O., '39 B.A., 185 Glendale St., Everett
Martin, Randolph J., '38 E., 683 Main St., Watertown
Mason, Lewis G., '37 E., Deerfoot Rd., Southboro
Mason, Otto C., '38 B.A., 393 Pleasant St., South Weymouth
Mason, Roger S., '39 B.A., 37 Stoneleigh Rd., Watertown
Matheson, Frederick, '39 B.A., 45 Porter St., Somerville
Mathews, Edgar P., '39 E., 2 Lake St., Natick
Matonis, Joseph, '36 E., 89 Wilson St., Haverhill
Maxim, Charles O., '36 E., 136 Pleasant St., Wakefield
Mayberry, Joseph S., '37 E., 18 Haskell St., Prides Crossing
Maybury, Richard D., '39 E., 2 Scammon St., Saco, Me.
Maynard, Hamilton M., '37 E., 11 Adams St., Fair Haven, Vt.
McAleer, Harold E., '38 E., 21 South Canton St., Lowell
McArthur, Donald, '36 E., 200 Elmwood St., North Attleboro
McAuliffe, Maurice F., '37 E., 28 Belvidere St., Boston
McCann, Donald J., '37 E., 48 Circuit Ave., Newton Highlands
McCarthy, James S., '37 E., 398 Bowdoin St., Boston
McCauley, James E., '39 E., 86 Belmont St., Quincy
McConnell, Fred W., Jr., '39 E., 302 State St., Presque Isle, Me.
McCurdy, Leslie, '39 B.A., 220 Pondfield Rd., Bronxville, N. Y.
McCusker, Joseph J., '38 B.A., 64 Lundberg St., Lowell
McDonald, Ralph C., '39 E., 522 West Eagle St., East Boston
McDonald, Roger G., '39 E., 440 Woodford St., Portland, Me.
McEachern, Carl A., '39 E., Maple St., Greenville Jct., Me.
McGann, Joseph C., '37 E., 9 Fairfield St., Watertown
McGee, Edward J., '38 B.A., 12 Williams St., Brookline
McGovern, Francis E., '36 E., 46 Farquhar St., Roslindale
McGrath, William A., '39 E., 74 North Summer St., Adams
McGuckian, Augustus P., '36 E., 65 Durnell Ave., Roslindale
McGurl, Eugene F., '39 E., 18 Grove Pl., Arlington
McIntyre, William S., '36 E., 13 Artwil St., Milton
McKenzie, Bertram E., '39 E., 17 Parkman St., Dorchester
McKinney, Walter L., '36 B.A., 180 Fairfield St., Hartford, Conn.
McLatchy, Allen H., Jr., '39 E., 28 Eaton Ave., Woburn
McMahon, Thomas E., '39 E., 171 Milton St., Dorchester
McNamara, Edward W., '37 B.A., 26 West Cottage St., Dorchester
McPhail, George E., Jr., '39 E., 18 Parkway Rd., Medford
McRae, Albert H., '38 E., 30 Pine St., Taunton
Meadowcroft, Harry S., '38 E., 36 Washington Ave., Andover
Means, Frederic C., '37 E., Bowen St., Newton Centre
Mearls, Harold W., '39 E., 277 North Beacon St., Watertown
Meehan, Frank H., '39 B.A., 2 Bartlett St., Belmont
Meeker, Jack A., '39 B.A., 18 Highland Ave., Sangus
Meggison, Ernest J., '38 B.A., 3 Graves Ave., Lynn
Mehlhorn, William W., '36 E., 17 Summerside Ave., Manchester, N. H.
Mello, William T., '39 B.A., 23 Leonard Ave., Cambridge
Meltzer, Jack, '39 E., 89 Congress St., Portland, Me.
Melville, Alleo N., '37 E., 45 Newcomb St., Quincy
Merriken, Frederick, '36 E., Overlook Rd., Randolph
Messer, Ernest A., '36 B.A., 229 Albion Rd., Wakefield
Messer, Richard O., '36 B.A., 229 Albion Rd., Wakefield
Metanias, James J., '39 E., 27 Mayo St., Boston
Metcalf, Harry F., '36 E., Weld, Me.
Metcalf, Robert N., '39 E., 450 Plymouth St., Bridgewater
Metherall, John F., Jr., '39 E., 64 Hobart St., Wollaston
Metrick, Frederic M., '39 E., 138 W. Ninth St., South Boston
Meyer, Floyd P., '38 E., 22 Whitman St., Dorchester
Middendorf, Eugene H., '36 E., 23 Mitchell Ave., Binghamton, N. Y.
Milewski, Chester A., '39 E., 122 South Main St., East Hartford, Conn.
Miller, Albert A., '36 E., 10 Brookview St., Dorchester
Miller, Harry, '39 E., 7 Arbutus St., Dorchester
Miller, Robert C., '36 E., 43 Isabella St., Melrose Highlands
Miller, William S., '38 B.A., Hackettstown, N. J.
Millet, Charles E., '39 B.A., 131 Bradford St., Pittsfield
Milh, Samuel R., '37 E., 69 Franklin St., Allston
Minichiello, Arthur F., '39 B.A., 106 Chelsea St., East Boston
Minkovitz, Morris, '36 B.A., 630 Central Ave., Needham
Minnis, Gordon A., '38 B.A., 36 Toxteth St., Brookline
Minzner, Walter R., '36 E., 42 Baremeadow St., Methuen
Mitchell, Frederick W., 36 E., Tuxedo Park, N. Y.
Mitchell, Joseph D., Jr., '39 B.A., 48 Plummer Ave., Winthrop
Mitchell, Richard C., '36 B.A., 11 Laurel Ave., Waltham
Mitchell, William H., '37 E., 28 Spaulding St., Boston
Mollica, Robert D., '39 B.A., 48 Prentiss Lane, Belmont
Montgomery, Edward J., '36 E., 408 Marrett Rd., Lexington
Moody, George Fallows, Jr., '39 E., 3 Sheridan Rd., Swampscott
Mooers, Philip Cole, '39 E., 245 Oakland Ave., Methuen
Moore, Albert R., Jr., '36 E., 20 Hastings St., Portland, Me.
Moore, G. Herbert, '36 E., 76 Harvard St., North Quincy
Moran, Frederick P., '36 E., 102 Bridge St., Newton
Moraski, Merritt B., '38 E., 1525 Centre St., Roslindale
Morgan, Harold K., '38 E., Washington St., Topsfield
Morrell, Edwin T., '38 E., 41 Grove St., North Attleboro
Morrison, Harry Austin, '39 E., Oak St., East Natick
Morse, Gordon Alfred, '36 E., 142 Dale St., Waltham
Morse, Heath E., '37 E., 13 Doane Ave., Beverly
Mueller, Walter W., '39 E., 715 Central St., Stoughton
Mulak, Stephen J., '39 E., Springfield Rd., Hazardville, Conn.
Mullen, Anthony J., '38 B.A., 87 M St., South Boston
Mulligan, Eugene J., '39 E., 8 Bartlett St., Somerville
Murphy, Edward J., '39 E., 53 Clearview St., Waterbury, Conn.
Murphy, James F., '39 E., 24 Auckland St., Dorchester
Murphy, Jeremiah P., '37 E., 44 Pleasant St., Charlestown
Murray, George L., '37 E., 35 High St., North Billerica
Murray, Glenn J., '39 E., 92 Ash St., Gardner

Neffinger, Paul T., '38 B.A., 11 Academy Rd., Newton
Nelson, Roy A., '36 E., 626 Dudley St., Boston
Nelson, Vernon H., '39 E., 60 Third St., Hamden, Conn.
Nelson, Wilfrid A., 36 E., Monument Beach
Nemikstis, Joseph J., '39 B.A., 10 Newton St., Cambridge
Nessolini, Gilbert J., '37 E., 113 Forest St., Watertown
Nevers, Lucien W., '36 E., 24 Garfield St., Foxboro
Newcomb, Richard A., '38 E., 110 Blue Hill Ave., Milton
Newhall, George W., '36 B.A., 29 Laurel St., Melrose
Newman, Frederick W., '37 E., 28 Pratt Ave., Beverly
Newton, Robert G., '39 E., 2 Summer St., Sharon
Nichols, Charles H., '37 E., Central St., Fayville
Nichols, Frank J., '36 E., 33 Runnells St., Portland, Me.
Nickerson, Lorenzo T., '37 E., Remsenburg St., Long Island, N. Y.
Nicolosi, Sebastian J., '39 E., 118 Haverhill St., Lawrence
Niederhauser, Harry R., '39 B.A., 20 Cohasset St., Roslindale
Nilsen, Lornts B., Jr., '39 E., 53 South Oak St., New Bedford
Noble, Philip F., '37 E., 128 Green St., Fitchburg

Compliments of

The Class of 1939

PROPERTY
NORTHEASTERN
DAY DIVISION

Norinkavich, John J., '39 E., 16 Bents Ct., Lowell
Nowers, Edward S., '36 B.A., 43 Somerset Rd., Lexington
Nowosielski, Alfred, '39 E., 45 Milton St., East Boston
Noyes, Harry F., '38 E., 1960 Massachusetts Ave., Lexington
Nychay, Joseph Y., '39 E., 64 Ruskin Rd., Mattapan
Nyyssonen, Einard, '36 E., 112 Marshall St., Fitchburg

Oakes, Arnold, '38 E., 6 Hern Ave., Taunton
Obenauer, Frederick H., '37 B.A., 75 East Main St., Norwich, N. Y.
O'Brien, Francis L., '38 E., 408 Ash St., Brockton
O'Brien, John T., '36 B.A., 30 Nottinghill Rd., Brighton
O'Donnell, Arthur J., '37 E., 4 O'Dell Sq., Salem
Ogonowski, John S., '37 E., 85 Wheeler St., Dracut
O'Hehir, John P., '39 E., 47 Burton St., Brighton
Ojamaki, Olavi, '36 E., Box 190, Ashby
Olcott, Gordon S., '37 B.A., 171 Wentworth Ave., Lowell
O'Leary, Cornelius F., '37 B.A., 192 Boylston St., Jamaica Plain
Oliva, Fred J., '39 B.A., 28 Pine St., Winchendon
Olsen, Robert W., '37 E., 209 Corey St., West Roxbury
Olson, Knut H., '38 E., 247 Market St., Brockton
Olver, Manley D., Jr., '38 B.A., 414 Freedley St., Morristown, Penn.
O'Neal, Walter M., '39 B.A., 4 Howard St., Milton
O'Neill, Harry T., Jr., '39 E., 34 Barnum St., Taunton
Opp, Richard D., Jr., '39 E., 55 Elgin St., Newton Center
Orcutt, Kenneth I., '37 E., 68 Cedar St., Rockland, Me.
O'Sullivan, Joseph J., '39 E., 22 Surry Rd., Arlington
Otto, Paul N., '39 B.A., 155 Robbins Rd., Watertown

Pacini, Attilio, '39 E., 45 Robey St., Roxbury
Packard, Darel O., '36 E., 54 Main St., Hull
Pagliuso, Michael, '36 E., 50 Beacon St., Chelsea
Palmer, Arland R., '37 B.A., 42 Wigglesworth St., Boston
Palmer, Howard C., '37 E., Angelica, N. Y.
Palmer, Mark A., Jr., '39 E., Main St., Graniteville
Papaz, Ninus Sarkis, '39 E., 98 Central St., Leominster
Pappas, Marcos J., '39 E., 238 High St., Dedham
Pardee, Curtis G., '36 E., Main St., Bolton
Paretchanian, Sooren, '36 E., 3370 Emerald St., Philadelphia, Penn.
Park, Robert L., '39 E., 305 Pond St., South Weymouth
Parker, George B., '38 E., 56 Norfolk St., Cambridge
Parker, Robert C., '36 E., 113 Pleasant St., Orange
Parker, Stanley G., '39 B.A., 44 Washington St., Wellesley Hills
Parnell, John B., '36 E., 30 Bircham St., Springfield
Parsons, Frederick B., '38 B.A., 10 Humboldt St., Cambridge
Paskevich, Michael, '38 E., Taylor St., Nashua, N. H.
Pass, Maurice, '38 E., 14 Bellevue St., Dorchester
Patch, Alfred E., '38 E., 145 State St., Windsor, Vt.
Pater, Alexander J., '39 B.A., 28 May St., Lowell
Patten, Frederick W., '36 B.A., 54 Cottage St., Melrose
Paul, William C., '37 E., 3 Everand St., Worcester
Paulhus, Joseph L., '37 E., 86 Henry St., Cambridge
Pauling, Frederic W., '36 E., Sears Rd., Southboro
Paulson, Richard N., '37 E., 86 East Howard St., Quincy
Peacock, Winston A., '38 E., 109 Harvard St., Wollaston
Peeke, Ernest C., '39 E., 28 Spofford St., Newburyport
Pelletier, Raymond F., '38 E., 6 Cushing St., Salem
Peoples, Robert R., '39 E., 15 Hillside Rd., Natick
Perdikis, Harry S., '36 E., 374 Common St., Lawrence
Perham, J. Newton, '38 E., Strafford Rd., Islington
Perkins, Charles A., '36 E., Oak Hill Rd., Harvard
Perkins, Leston W., '39 E., Woodland Rd., Hampton, N. H.
Perron, Bernard, '39 E., 33 Cabot St., Salem
Perry, Elmer J., '39 E., 924 Main St., Melrose
Perry, Henry A., Jr., '36 E., 1 Walnut Terr., Newtonville
Perry, Lester S., '37 E., 17 Yarmouth St., Boston
Perry, Willard P., '37 E., 35 Fairview Ave., Beverly
Persia, Philip M., '39 E., 1 Nelson St., Holley, N. Y.
Pesce, Ernest, '37 E., 510 Washington Ave., Chelsea
Petersen, Raymond M., '36 E., 25 Ludlow St., Worcester
Peterson, Charles W., 42 La Grange St., West Roxbury
Peterson, Lawrence M., '37 E., Willow St., South Hamilton
Peterson, William, '38 E., 14 Breakwater Ave., Pigeon Cove
Petraske, William C., '39 E., R. D. 1, Johnstown, N. Y.
Pfeiffer, Robert L., '38 E., South Rd., Bedford
Philips, Richard J., '38 E., 280 East Milton St., Readville
Phillips, Howard G., '39 E., 71 Elm St., Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
Phillips, Hugh, '36 E., 172 Beacon St., Boston
Piasta, John, '39 E., 79 Myrtle Ave., Webster
Pickering, George D., '39 E., 47 Allendale Ave., Dorchester
Piekarski, Joseph B., '39 E., 9 Neponset Ct., Roslindale
Piekarski, Leon T., '37 E., 9 Neponset Ct., Roslindale
Pihl, George E., '37 E., 100 Carroll Ave., Brockton
Piotrowski, Henry J., '39 E., 29 Jenkins St., South Boston
Pitcher, Kilburn F., '39 B.A., 123 Longwood Ave., Brookline
Pittendreigh, W. Wallace, '39 E., 25 Pinette St., New Bedford
Pitts, Wilfrid C., '36 E., 76 St. James St., St. John, N. B., Can.
Plasewicz, Casimir F., '38 E., 20 Arthur St., Lynn
Pollard, Lewis W., '39 E., 61 St. Mark's Rd., Dorchester
Polley, Alvin H., '36 B.A., 88 Bacon St., Natick
Polley, Robert W., '39 E., 88 Bacon St., Natick
Pond, Harlow S., '39 E., 475 Columbia Rd., Boston
Poole, Robert F., '36 E., 76 Verona St., Lynn
Porembski, Thaddeus T., '39 E., Park St., City Mills
Powell, James T., '39 E., 44 Victoria St., Somerville
Pray, H. Edgar, '36 B.A., 60 Glen Cove Ave., Sea Cliff, N. Y.
Prezkop, Alfons J., '39 E., 25 Stone Path Lane, Easthampton
Pritchard, H. Howard, '39 B.A., 10 Chase Ave., Lexington
Pritchard, Orland T., '38 E., 60 Columbia Rd., Portland, Me.
Proudfoot, Charles E., '37 E., 75 Wallace St., West Somerville
Prouty, Burt L., '36 E., 59 Main St., North Hanover
Prouty, Robert M., '36 E., 38 Benson St., Whitman
Provencher, Robert D., '39 E., 391 Broadway, Somerville
Psilekas, Vassil L., '38 E., 35 Farrington St., Brockton
Pugacz, Myron, '39 E., 39 Briggs St., Easthampton
Putzel, Daniel J., Jr., '39 E., 26 Morris St., Hamden, Conn.
Puzo, Frank W., '37 E., 73 Seymour St., Roslindale

Quigley, Arthur J., '37 E., 10 Weld Ave., Roxbury
Quigley, Robert L., '39 B.A., 39 Hillside Ave., West Newton
Quinlan, Edmund J., '36 E., 34 Gorham St., Somerville
Quinn, Charles J., '37 B.A., 219 Faneuil St., Brighton
Quirk, Thomas, Jr., '38 E., 26 Grove St., East Weymouth

Rackley, Carle E., '36 E., Sebago, Me.
Radden, Charles O., '36 E., 18 Oak Ave., West Roxbury
Rallis, George E., '36 E., 167 Cross St., Lowell
Ramsay, Frank M., Jr., '39 B.A., 2116 Lexington Ave., Ashland, Ky.
Ramsdell, Kenneth B., '38 E., 186 East Water St., Rockland
Randall, Floyd A., '39 E., Mill Lane, North Berwick, Me.

Privately Printed

The 1935 Cauldron is a fine example of a limited edition, privately printed.

The staff of this book and an increasing number of other private publishers have been turning to organizations which specialize in the production of fine brochures, magazines, and privately printed books. For more than a century The Andover Press has served such publishers, planning and printing class annuals, descriptive booklets, genealogies, and other quality publications.

THE ANDOVER PRESS

ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

Telephone Andover 143

School and College Printers for over a Century

Randall, Frank P., '39 B.A., 34 Jasper St., Saugus
Rando, Francis W., '36 B.A., 25 Archer St., Lynn
Randolph, Laddman W., '39 E., 15 Custer St., Jamaica Plain
Ransom, Homer P., '36 E., 100 Park St., Oshkosh, Wisc.
Ray, Walter Woodbury, '39 E., 49 Beach Ave., Swampscott
Raymond, Ralph C., '37 B.A., 24 Goodrich Rd., Jamaica Plain
Raymond, Roger C., '37 E., 48 St. Peter's St., Salem
Redding, Donald C., '36 B.A., 55 Pleasant St., Medford
Redfield, William A., '36 E., R. D. 1, Middletown, N. Y.
Reece, Robert Lewis, '39 B.A., Scotland St., Hingham
Reed, George A., '37 E., 18 Hews St., Cambridge
Reed, James G., '39 E., 6 Maple St., Lake Placid, N. Y.
Rees, Kenneth A., '38 E., 46 Vassar St., Dorchester
Regan, Harold T., '38 B.A., 84 Pemberton St., Cambridge
Regan, Paul G., '36 E., 7 Carlford Rd., Jamaica Plain
Reid, Charles B., '38 E., 20-A Auburn St., Roxbury
Ricci, Louis A., '38 E., 11 Elven Rd., Boston
Rice, Bernard L., '38 E., 306 Huron Ave., Cambridge
Rice, Merton, '38 E., 19 John St., Chelsea
Rich, Harold, '36 E., 68 Brunswick St., Boston
Richardson, James L., '36 E., 468 School St., Belmont
Richardson, Lester A., '39 E., 72 Cook St., Lynn
Ricker, Frank D., '36 E., 136 Harvard St., Everett
Ricker, John C., '37 E., Ashland St., Malden
Ricker, Millard O., '39 E., R. D. 1, Harrisburg, Penn.
Riford, Charles P., '39 E., East Bethel, Vt.
Riordan, Nelson F., '36 E., 3-A Concord Ave., Cambridge
Ritchie, Bradford S., '38 E., 13 Phillips Ave., Norwood
Rizza, John C., '36 E., 116 Everett Ave., Chelsea
Robak, Walter C., '36 B.A., 6 Dickinson St., Cambridge
Robert, Abraham, '37 E., 110 Waumbeck St., Roxbury
Roberts, Norman E., '36 E., 77 Harold St., Hartford, Conn.
Robertson, Orville G., '38 E., 13 Cottage St., Lewiston, Me.
Robinson, Leo F., '38 E., 3 Pine St., Littleton, N. H.
Rockett, Robert E., Jr., '39 E., 46 Ballard Ave., Valley Stream, N. Y.
Rockwood, Ainsley D., '38 E., 18 King's Highway, West Springfield
Rodowicz, Stefan J., '38 E., Box 55, Versailles, Conn.
Rogers, Robert F., '38 E., 23 South St., Concord, N. H.
Rogers, Theodore J., '38 E., 65 Argyle St., Melrose
Rogers, Thomas H., '37 E., 152 Newport St., Arlington
Roitman, George H., '36 E., 25 McLellan St., Dorchester
Rollins, George E., '36 B.A., 305 High St., West Medford
Rollins, Ralph W., Jr., '39 B.A., 50 Chapel St., Augusta, Me.
Ronzio, Joseph V., '39 E., 13 Bolton St., Cambridge
Rook, Gustav, Jr., '39 E., 8 Maryland St., Boston
Rorke, John W., '39 E., 85 Cornell St., Newton
Rosecalo, Henry, '38 E., 18 Reddy Ave., Boston
Rosnov, Maxwell, '39 E., 6 Evelyn St., Mattapan
Ross, C. Donald, '38 B.A., 336 Belmont St., Brockton
Ross, John S., '36 E., 305 Corey St., West Roxbury
Ross, Morwick, '39 E., 17 St. John St., Jamaica Plain
Roukes, Donald W., '37 B.A., 15 Damon Ave., Melrose
Rounsefell, Clifford P., '37 E., 115 Wellesley Ave., Wellesley
Rowe, Frederick D., '39 E., 35 East Main St., Orange
Rowell, Walter H., '38 E., 18 East St., Wrentham
Rowell, Wilfred N., '39 E., 18 East St., Wrentham
Royds, Edmund F., '37 E., 445 Church St., North Adams
Rubin, Albert I., '38 E., 38 Mallon Rd., Boston
Rusacow, Marshall J., '39 E., 110 Chatham Rd., Brockton
Russell, Robert W., '39 E., 52 Woodland St., Newburyport
Sackett, Richard B., '37 B.A., 71 School St., Springfield
Sackrider, James, '36 B.A., 31 Besch Ave., Albany, N. Y.
Sadler, Albert H., '37 E., West Acton
Saija, Michael A., '38 E., 53 Chambers St., Boston
Sakamoto, Makoto, '39 E., 89 Oak St., Dedham
Salamano, Charles F., '39 E., 97 East St., Wrentham
Salecker, Anton, '37 E., 225 East 79th St., New York, N. Y.
Sanderson, Robert C., '37 E., Forest Grove, Waltham
Sandler, Jack, '37 E., 1684 North Shore Rd., Revere
Sandler, James I., '37 B.A., 17 Crescent St., Lowell
Sandler, Milton, '39 E., 1684 North Shore Rd., Revere
Sanford, Edward A., Jr., '38 B.A., P. O. Box 256, Buzzards Bay
Sanford, Harold E., '38 E., 36 Bliffin St., Fall River
Sanseverino, Frank J., '39 E., 114 Union Park St., Boston
Santiago, Florencio, '36 E., Oakwood School, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Santos, George J., '36 E., 26 Ayrault St., Newport, R. I.
Sargent, Charles F., Jr., '39 B.A., 51 North Bayfield Rd., Quincy
Sargent, Herbert S., '39 B.A., 33 Tileston Rd., Winthrop
Sarnow, Frank W., '39 E., 22 Moulton Rd., Arlington
Saulnier, Francis J., '36 E., 6 High St., Haverhill
Saunders, Earl R., '38 E., 162 Wachusett St., Boston
Saunders, Ernest W., '37 E., 162 Wachusett St., Boston
Saunders, Lee M., Jr., '39 E., 118 Trowbridge St., Cambridge
Saunders, Paul W., '38 E., 10 Hilltop Rd., Watertown
Savage, Richard, '38 E., 79 Gainsboro St., Boston
Sawtell, Leroy M., '38 B.A., 15 Malone Ave., Westfield
Sawyer, Chester R., Jr., '39 E., 299 Atlantic St., Atlantic
Saxe, Robert K., '36 E., 10 French Ave., South Braintree
Saxon, Joseph J., '36 E., 12 Minot St., Boston
Scenna, William M., '36 E., 137 Laurel St., Melrose
Schaller, Ferdinand D., '38 E., 18 Schaller St., South Natick
Schindler, Joseph A., '39 E., 185 Walnut Ave., Roxbury
Schroder, Charles H., '39 E., 27 Fennbrook Rd., West Hartford, Conn.
Schueler, Martin J., '39 E., 100 Cullodin Rd., Stamford, Conn.
Schwartz, Arthur, '38 B.A., 24 Homestead St., Boston
Schwelm, Frederick C., '39 E., 102 Glenwood Rd., Somerville
Scott, Edward K., '36 B.A., 99 Babson St., Boston
Scott, George C., '39 E., Amherst St., Granby
Scott, Kenneth R., '36 E., 122 Water St., Saxonville
Scudder, Denman N., '38 B.A., 251 Nelson Rd., Scarsdale, N. Y.
Seed, Douglas Arthur, '39 B.A., Hampshire Roads, Salem Depot, N. H.
Sequeira, Armando J., '36 E., 156 Orchard St., Newark, N. J.
Shaknites, Augustine J., '39 E., 2 Galena St., Boston
Shaman, Morris N., '39 E., 16 Julian St., Roxbury
Shames, Albert A., '37 E., 125 Hutchings St., Roxbury
Shane, Sumner, '37 E., 51 Woolson St., Mattapan
Shannon, Harold P., '38 E., 8 Newbridge Ave., Woburn
Shapiro, Jacob, '36 E., 1 Cabot St., Salem
Shapiro, Morris, '36 E., 1 Cabot St., Salem
Sharp, Daniel D., '39 E., 155 Marble St., Stoneham
Shaw, C. Russell, '37 E., 3 Pinehurst Ave., Methuen
Shaw, Joseph C., '38 B.A., 14 Brewster St., Plymouth
Shaw, Robert A., '38 E., 30 Larchmont St., Dorchester
Shaw, William A., '36 E., 30 Larchmont St., Dorchester
Shea, John F., '37 E., 47 Massasoit St., Mattapan
Shea, William J., '39 E., 64 Dana St., Cambridge
Sheehan, Eugene W., '39 E., Cary Ct., Rockland
Sheehan, James J., '37 E., 185 Dover St., Brockton
Sherman, Myer, '39 E., 76 Gordon St., Somerville

VAID STUDIO

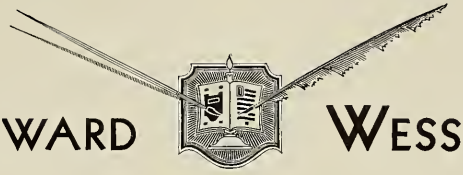
AT 136 BOYLSTON STREET
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Photographers to
Class of 1935

Patrons may obtain duplicates at any time.

Sherry, Charles E., '36 E., Massachusetts Ave., Boxborough
Shields, Edward, '39 E., Main St., East Jaffrey, N. H.
Shiers, Forrest J. F., '39 B.A., 55 South St., Jamaica Plain
Shimer, Richard B., '36 E., Wurtsboro, N. Y.
Shippee, Allen C., '36 E., 53 Prospect St., Gardner
Shube, William P., '38 B.A., 48 Atlantic Ave., Marblehead
Shulman, Isadore, '37 E., 26 Glenwood Rd., Somerville
Simonds, John M., '37 B.A., 100 Church St., Watertown
Simpson, Robert H., '38 E., 122 Homes Ave., Dorchester
Siverton, John N., '38 E., 97 Russell St., Atlantic
Sjostedt, John M., '39 E., 40 Henson St., Watertown
Slotnick, Bennie, '38 E., 40 Bailey Rd., Somerville
Small, Leslie C., '37 E., 28 Stanton Rd., Brookline
Small, Philip A., '38 B.A., 16 Mineral St., Ipswich
Small, Rodman T., '39 B.A., Harwich
Smith, Alfred J., '37 E., 80 Lake St., Brighton
Smith, Andrew L., '38 E., 8 Guernsey St., Marblehead
Smith, Arthur M., '38 E., Plymouth St., North Middleboro
Smith, Chester E., '39 B.A., 181 Fayerweather St., Cambridge
Smith, Clifford A., Jr., '39 B.A., 8 Van Brunt Ave., Dedham
Smith, G. Albion, '36 E., 8 Swan St., Beverly
Smith, J. Lloyd, Jr., '39 E., East St., Islington
Smith, Merle C., '36 E., 14 Pratt St., Melrose
Smith, Maynard E., '39 E., 81 Washington St., East Milton
Smith, Philip G., '37 E., 11 Pickett St., Beverly
Smith, Robert L., '37 E., 38 Webster St., Revere
Smith, Robert W., '37 E., 262 Lynnfield St., Peabody
Smith, Russell N., '38 E., 10 Orchard St., Wellesley
Smith, William A., '36 E., 7 Strathmore Rd., Brookline
Snyder, Hyman G., '38 E., 30 Leston St., Mattapan
Snyder, Walter E., '39 E., 11 Platt Ave., Rhinebeck, N. Y.
Sommers, George R., '36 E., 59 Blossom St., Arlington
Sorrenti, Joseph, '37 E., 21 Fremont Ave., Everett
Soule, Frank L., '37 E., 32 Wachusett Rd., North Weymouth
Souther, O. Phillips, '36 B.A., 21 Goss Ave., Melrose
Spears, Donald R., '38 B.A., 23 Toxteth St., Brookline
Spears, Richard F., '39 B.A., 23 Toxteth St., Brookline
Spencer, Ernest L., '36 E., 12 Elks Parkway, Norwood
Spencer, Paul F., '36 B.A., Country Way, Scituate Center
Sperry, Foster E., '37 B.A., 51 Edward St., East Haven, Conn.
Spidell, Emery P., '39 E., 120 Wilmington Ave., Dorchester
Spidle, Alexander G., '38 E., 26 Corona St., Dorchester
Sproat, Herbert B., '39 E., 27 Landholm Rd., Newton
Squarebrigs, John N., '37 E., 55 Vernon St., Brookline
Staples, Richard B., '37 B.A., 71 Conomo St., Lynn
Stapor, Francis W., '39 E., 37 North Main St., Webster
Stasinopoulos, Peter J., '38 E., 62 Kenrick St., Brighton
Stead, William H., '36 E., 79 Pleasant St., North Andover
Stein, Julius, '37 E., 34 Fremont Ave., Chelsea
Sterr, William R., '39 E., 122 Essex St., Swampscott
Stevens, Clarence W., '39 E., 224 Newbury Ave., North Quincy
Stevens, Milton L., '39 B.A., 426 Main St., Great Barrington
Stevenson, Roger B., '37 E., Box 54, Cummaquid
Stickland, Walter W., '39 E., Van Norden Rd., Reading
Stimpson, Richard M., '36 B.A., 45 Snell St., Brockton
Stoekbridge, Willis C., '39 E., 104 Summer St., Maynard
Stone, Ashton K., '38 E., 88 Walpole St., Norwood
Stoskus, Thomas Nicodemas, '37 B.A., 48 Sterling St., Worcester
Straight, Clark J., '37 B.A., 22 Solomon St., Attleboro
Straw, Leonard H., '38 E., 5 Chester St., Melrose
Strecker, Clarence S., '36 B.A., 43 Woodleigh Ave., Greenfield
Ström, Alnes B., '39 E., 11 Thompson St., Concord, N. H.
Stupak, Frank R., '38 E., 14 St. John Ave., Norwood
Sudrabin, Leon P., '36 E., Grafton, N. H.
Sullivan, Eugene F., '38 E., 231 Washington St., Arlington
Surgecoff, Oscar, '38 E., 12 Hamilton St., Everett
Surovsky, Harold A., 3 Kensington St., Roxbury
Sutherland, Robert F., '39 E., 776 Washington St., Walpole
Sutton, Haviland M., '37 E., 160 Maple St., Springfield
Swanson, Leslie, '39 E., 209 Franklin St., Quincy
Sweeney, John A., '36 E., 431 Main St., Leominster
Sylvester, Edwin E., '38 E., 205 Rawson Rd., Brookline

Tabor, Robert W., '38 B.A., 84 Billings St., Lowell
Tacito, Cosmo C., '37 B.A., 21 Broadway, Somerville
Tagliaferro, Louis R., '39 E., 1012 East St., Pittsfield
Talanian, Albert G., '38 B.A., 70 Templeton St., Dorchester
Tarkanian, Jacob, '36 E., 79 Spring St., Brockton
Tatel, William, '38 B.A., 97 Woodcliff St., Roxbury
Taylor, Clement F., '36 E., 11 North St., Randolph
Taylor, George E., '38 E., Washington Ave., Pottersville
Taylor, Harold E., '36 E., 20 Sagamore Ave., West Medford
Taylor, Lawrence S., '38 B.A., 40 Lafayette Ave., Middletown, N. Y.
Taylor, Lucius P., Jr., '39 E., 798 Tremont St., Boston
Tebaldi, Henry J., '39 E., 31 Shawmut St., Springfield
Teele, Mauriee K., '39 B.A., High St., Vinalhaven, Me.
Temple, George A., '36 E., 10 Clinton St., Woburn
Templeman, Laurence I., '37 B.A., 13 Myrtle St., Sangus
Ten Eyck, Robert S., '39 E., 2414 Genesse St., Utica, N. Y.
Tetlow, Ralph L., '37 E., 63 Reading St., Hartford, Conn.
Thayer, William A., '37 B.A., 65 Antrim St., Cambridge
Thomas, George W., '37 E., 130 Billings St., North Quincy
Thomas, Taylor H., '37 B.A., 519 Fifth Ave., Troy, N. Y.
Thomas, Walter M., '39 E., 34 Union St., Melrose Highlands
Thompson, Almore I., '39 B.A., Page St., Lunenburg
Thompson, Dana S., '36 E., 13 Munroe St., Georgetown
Thompson, Herbert W., '37 E., Circleville, N. Y.
Thompson, Rolland E., '36 E., 497 Huntington Ave., Boston
Thomson, Gordon Arthur, '39 E., East Gay St., Dedham
Thwing, Roger W., '38 E., 41 Lloyd St., Winchester
Tibbetts, Richard C., '39 B.A., 56 Albion Rd., Wollaston
Tierney, Joseph A., '37 E., 17 Everett St., Arlington
Tilden, George R., '37 E., 46 West St., Needham Heights
Tirrell, Clinton W., '39 B.A., 128 Upland Rd., Quincy
Titus, Constantine L., '38 E., 6 Columbus Sq., Boston
Titus, James L., '38 E., 6 Columbus Sq., Boston
Tobin, Elwin M., '36 E., 7 Melville Pl., Lynn
Todd, Forrest R., '39 E., 14 Purchase St., Newburyport
Tolman, Lucius, '39 B.A., South Acton
Tomaszewski, Bill A., '39 B.A., 81 Ellington St., Dorchester
Torrance, Kenneth R., '39 E., Newman P.O., Lake Placid, N.Y.
Toscano, George J., '38 E., 145 Howard St., Lawrence
Tosi, Carlos H., '39 B.A., 455 Park Dr., Boston
Towers, Kenneth T., '36 E., 44 Wellington St., Brockton
Towne, Frederick A., '38 E., Rockwood St., Norfolk
Tracey, Joseph P., '39 B.A., 68 Endicott Ave., Revere
Trachtenberg, Sidney, '39 E., 452 Thompson Ave., East Haven, Conn.
Tracy, Linwood W., Jr., '39 B.A., 17 Forsyth St., Boston
Traverse, George V., '39 B.A., 42 Cleveland St., Arlington
Trayuor, Charles S., '36 E., 25 Fairmont St., Arlington
Tripp, George C., '39 E., R. F. D. 4, Springfield, Vt.
Troup, Richard W., '39 E., 8 Plymouth St., Quincy



HOWARD WESSON

New England's
Largest College Annual
Designers and Engravers

Engravers for
this Book

HOWARD-WESSON CO.

Artists and Makers of
Fine Printing Plates

44 Portland Street (Printers Building)
WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS
Telephone 3-7266

Trowt, William A., '38 E., Monument St., Wenham
Trumbull, George R., Jr., '39 E., 70 Mason St., Torrington, Conn.
Tucker, Charles A., '37 E., 302 Maple St., Lynn
Turner, Robert W., '37 E., Bethlehem, N. H.
Tuscher, Francis, '37 B.A., 202 Auburndale Ave., Auburndale

Upley, Arnold S., '36 E., Hamden Rd., Billerica
Urlass, Charles K., '38 E., 18 St. John St., Jamaica Plain
Urmson, William G., Jr., '36 E., 1217 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.

Vaccaro, Leonard, '37 E., 87 Norden St., Staten Island, N. Y.
VanBuren, Darrell, '36 E., R. D. 1, Hudson, N. Y.
VanBuren, Myers, '38 E., R. D. 1, Hudson, N. Y.
Vandersloot, Peter R., '37 E., 9 Walden St., Williamstown
VanDusen, Richard M, '36 B.A., Madison, N. H.
Varney, Wilbur R., '37 E., 72 Wallace St., Malden
Veator, John W., '39 E., 7 Trinity Rd., Marblehead
Vedoe, Russell A., '39 B.A., 58 Cheriton Rd., Wollaston
Vogel, Eugene J., '36 E., 4 Clarendon Ct., Roslindale
vonKahle, Omar A., '39 E., 67 Hancock St., Somerville
Vose, Edwin D., '39 E., 17 Franklin St., Houlton, Me.
Vovos, George, '39 E., 57 Middle St., Newburyport
Voyda, Theodore Z., '39 E., Jennings Rd., Fairfield, Conn.
Voyer, Bertram A., '39 B.A., 177½ Ocean Ave., Salem

Wade, Kenneth Studley B., '38 E., Main St., West Dennis
Wagenknecht, Frank H., '36 E., 28 Mountain St., Rockville, Conn.
Wain, Frederick, Jr., '39 B.A., Colson St., North Billerica
Walden, Arnold F., '37 B.A., 20 Holden Rd., Belmont
Walk, Walter C., '39 B.A., 45 Bullard St., Dorchester
Walker, Lincoln R., '39 B.A., 68 Richardson Rd., East Lynn
Walker, Roger W., '39 E., 74 Dexter St., Malden
Walkey, Robert, '39 B.A., High St., South Hanson
Wallace, Thomas M., '36 E., 1093 South Main St., Attleboro
Wallin, Carl A., '36 E., 358 West St., Raodolph
Walsh, Edmund A., '37 E., 307 Highland Ave., Somerville
Walsh, Hubert J., '38 B.A., 27 Ware St., Cambridge
Walsh, William, '39 E., 19 Winter St., Arlington
Waltonen, Paavo H., '36 E., 29 Gay Ave., Walpole
Warchol, Michael F., '36 E., 21 Gilbert Ave., Haverhill
Warner, Sam Merton, '39 E., 87 Pleasant St., Wakefield
Warren, Richard D., '39 B.A., 22 Ridge Rd., Lawrence
Washburn, George F., Jr., '39 B.A., 7 Park St., Presque Isle, Me.
Watras, Joseph L., '39 E., R. F. D., Lebanon, Conn.
Watt, Kingdon R., '37 E., 45 Houston Ave., Milton
Webb, Henry Albert J., '38 E., Asbury Grove
Webber, Joseph W., '39 B.A., 509 Park Dr., Boston
Webster, Willard C., '36 E., Barton, Vt.
Wentworth, Francis A., '39 B.A., 8 Griswold Ct., Uxbridge
Weatworth, John G., '38 B.A., 8 Griswold Ct., Uxbridge
Wenzlow, William, '37 B.A., 18 Alfred Rd., Arlington
Wernick, Hymie, '36 E., 1861 Northampton St., Holyoke
West, Paul B., '36 E., 85 Millvale Rd., Haverhill
Westdahl, Erick W., '37 E., 188 Manila Rd., White Plains, N. Y.
Wheeler, Dwight E., '39 E., Hill St., Bristol, Conn.
Wheeler, William R., '38 E., 67 Sanford St., Melrose
Whidden, Frank S., '37 E., 26 Holt St., Belmont

Whitcomb, Squire L., '36 E., 63 Sanford St., Melrose
White, Bradford C., '37 E., 51 Talcott Ave., West Springfield
White, Harry, '37 B.A., 90 Forest Hills St., Jamaica Plain
White, Kenneth P., '36 B.A., 97 Pinckney St., Boston
White, Robert K., '36 E., 130 Chestnut St., Cambridge
White, William T., '36 E., 3 State St., Milton
Whitney, Charles A., '36 E., 20 Whittier St., Beverly
Whittemore, Ralph C., '37 E., 14 Shaw Ave., Attleboro
Whittier, Roderick P., '38 B.A., 14 Smith St., Woodsville, N. H.
Wiederkehr, Byron J., '36 E., 85 Glendale St., Revere
Wilcox, Franklin W., '37 E., Kendrick Rd., Greenwood
Wiley, Harold Irving, '39 E., 17-A Sonoma St., Roxbury
Wilkinson, Hugh W., '39 E., Box 291, Morristown, N. J.
Williams, Edward P., '39 B.A., 17 Spaulding St., Dorchester
Williams, Edwin T., '36 E., 189 Atlantic St., North Quincy
Williams, Gilbert E., '36 E., Sandy Creek, N. Y.
Williams, William T., '38 B.A., 161 Baker St., West Roxbury
Willis, John K., '39 E., 622 Savin Ave., West Haven, Conn.
Wills, Richard J., '39 E., Main St., Medfield
Wills, Wilfred H., '39 E., 358 Main St., Medfield
Wilmarth, Albert E., '39 E., 10 Tappan Ave., Attleboro
Wilner, Marvin J., '37 E., 49 Peter Parley Rd., Boston
Wilson, David B., '38 B.A., 150 Church St., Wilmington
Wilson, Jack A., '38 E., 101 Baseline St., San Bernardino, Calif.
Wilson, John W., '39 E., 22 Greenview St., Quincy
Wilson, Robert P., '37 E., 37 Mt. Vernon St., Dorchester
Winkley, Kenneth L., '39 E., 15 Jefferson St., Winthrop
Wirling, Richard A., '37 E., 2 Raymond Ave., Beverly
Wise, Alfred J., '36 E., Box 46, Tiverton, R. I.
Wise, Louis W., '39 E., 11 Broad St., North Attleboro
Wiseman, John F., '36 E., 26 Clayton St., Malden
Wolff, Herbert K., '39 B.A., 32 Long Ave., Allston
Wollow, Joseph A., '39 E., R. F. D. 1, Box 61, Danielson, Conn.
Wolowicz, Chester H., '37 E., 138 West 9th St., South Boston
Wolti, Arne J., '39 E., 12 Childs St., Lebanon, N. H.
Wood, Duane Parks, '39 E., 13 Summer St., Nashua, N. H.
Wooding, Edwin R., '39 E., State St., North Haven, Conn.
Woods, Donald L., '37 E., 77 Franklin St., Keene, N. H.
Woodworth, Harold T., '37 E., 174 St. Botolph St., Boston
Worobel, John, '39 E., 335 Linnmoore St., Hartford, Conn.
Wright, Gordon E., '39 B.A., 23 Churchill Ave., Arlington
Wright, John Rabbito, '38 E., 16 Greenfield St., Summit, N. J.
Wright, Justin P., '39 E., 33 Dewey St., Springfield, Vt.
Wright, Samuel H., '36 E., 36 Thorndike St., Brookline

Yaffe, Isadore, '37 E., 12 Bloomingdale St., Chelsea
Yancey, William D., '38 E., 83 Martland Ave., Brockton
Yanofsky, Abraham, '37 B.A., 5 Robinson St., Saugus
Yesikenas, Peter, '37 E., 21 West St., Norwood
Young, Charles S., Jr., '38 E., Lowell St., West Peabody
Young, John R., '39 E., 157 Standish St., Quiocy

Zacher, Robert C., '37 E., 106 Park Pl., Irvington, N. J.
Zagalsky, Isidor, '36 B.A., Ferndale, N. Y.
Zaichuk, Edward J., '36 E., 43 Munroe St., Somerville
Zamarro, Dante, '38 E., 50 Adams St., Worcester
Ziegler, Elmer H., '37 E., 40 Warren St., Arlington
Zimmerman, Robert E., '36 E., 11 Pratt St., Allston
Zolli, Basil V., '39 E., 254 Washington St., Brighton

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

DAY SCHOOLS

The three schools of the Day Division of Northeastern University are conducted on the co-operative plan. After the freshman year students may alternate their periods of study with periods of work in the employ of business or industrial concerns, at five-week intervals. Under this plan they gain valuable experience and earn a large part of their college expenses.

SCHOOL OF ARTS AND SCIENCES

Offers a broad program of college subjects serving as a foundation for the understanding of modern culture, social relations, and technical achievement. Varied opportunities available for vocational specialization. Degree: Bachelor of Science in student's major field.

SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Offers three curricula: Accounting, Banking and Finance, and Business Management. Each curriculum represents in itself a broad survey of business technique, different from the others chiefly in emphasis. Degree: Bachelor of Science in Business Administration.

SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING

Offers curricula in Civil, Mechanical, Electrical, Chemical, and Industrial Engineering. Classroom study is supplemented by experiment and research in well-equipped laboratories. Degree: Bachelor of Science with specification of the professional field of study.

EVENING SCHOOLS

Admit Men and Women

SCHOOL OF LAW

Course leading to the degree of Bachelor of Laws. Graduates eligible for the Bar Examination. Case method of instruction. Faculty of practicing lawyers trained in the best day law schools. Graduates of the School successful in the practice of the law and in business.

SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

Courses in Professional Accounting, Business Administration, and combined Law and Business, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Business Administration. Special four-year course in Accounting for those desiring intensive specialization.

LINCOLN SCHOOLS

Courses in the various branches of engineering and secondary school courses for general education, or for admission to college, are offered at convenient evening hours through the Lincoln Institute and the Lincoln Preparatory School. The Lincoln School of Liberal Arts offers evening courses leading to the Associate in Arts degree.

Apply for admission now

For further information concerning any of the above schools, write or telephone to the Head of the School in which you are interested.

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

316 Huntington Avenue, Boston **Telephone KENmore 5800**